

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (www.icfi.com).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data for this document, conducted analyses for exhibits, and provided support. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all ICF International staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits, and provided input and support for this 2006 Demographics Report.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Page

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....
INTRODUCTION ..... vii
SECTION I: DoD TOTAL FORCE
Total DoD Force ..... 1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve ..... 2
Active Duty ..... 4
Selected Reserve ..... 5
DoD Civilian Personnel ..... 6
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
Active Duty Personnel ..... 7
Women ..... 11
Race/Ethnicity ..... 15
Geographic Location ..... 20
Age ..... 23
Education ..... 26
Marital Status ..... 29
Active Duty Separations ..... 38
SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
Family Members ..... 41
Family Status ..... 45
Spouses ..... 47
Dependents ..... 50
Dual-military and Single Parents ..... 55

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

## Page

SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
Ready Reserve Personnel ..... 57
Selected Reserve Personnel ..... 58
Women ..... 63
Race/Ethnicity ..... 68
Geographic Location ..... 75
Age ..... 77
Education ..... 80
Marital Status ..... 82
Reserve Losses ..... 91
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES
Family Members ..... 95
Family Status ..... 99
Spouses ..... 101
Dependents ..... 103
Dual-military and Single Parents ..... 109
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES
2006 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 113
2006 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 114
2007 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 115
2007 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 116
2006 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 117
2006 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 118
2007 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 119
2007 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 120
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks ..... 121
CONUS Installation Population by State ..... 122
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

## Page

## SECTION I: DoD TOTAL FORCE

TOTAL DoD FORCE......................................................................................................... 1
1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel........................................... 1

ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE .......................................................................... 2
1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard ............................... 2
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch ....................................................................... 3
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component......................................................... 3

ACTIVE DUTY .................................................................................................................. 4
1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends:
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers:

SELECTED RESERVE ..................................................................................................... 5
1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ........................................ 5
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2006 .......................... 5

DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ........................................................................................... 6
1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch............................................................. 6
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch .......................................................... 6

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .......................................................................................... 7
2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty .............................................................. 7
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch....... 7
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch..................................... 8
2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Servic........................................................................................... 9
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ................ 10
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends:
$2000-2006$.............................................................................................. 10

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
WOMEN ..... 11
2.07. Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty ..... 11
2.08. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 11
2.09. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 12
2.10. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 12
2.11. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 13
2.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 13
2.13. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 14
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 15
2.14. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty ..... 15
2.15. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 15
2.16. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty ..... 16
2.17. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 16
2.18. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch ..... 17
2.19. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch ..... 17
2.20. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 18
2.21. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 18
2.22. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 19
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 20
2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty ..... 20
2.24. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch ..... 20
2.25. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 21
2.26. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 21
2.27. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States ..... 22
AGE ..... 23
2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers ..... 23
2.29. Age of Active Duty Enlisted ..... 23
2.30. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 24
2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 24
2.32. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 25
2.33. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 25

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
EDUCATION ..... 26
2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ..... 26
2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted ..... 27
2.36. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 28
2.37. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 28
MARITAL STATUS ..... 29
2.38. Marital Status of Active Duty ..... 29
2.39. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 29
2.40. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2006 ..... 30
2.41. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2006 ..... 30
2.42. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 31
2.43. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 31
2.44. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 31
2.45. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch ..... 32
2.46. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 32
2.47. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ..... 33
2.48. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ..... 34
2.49. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ..... 34
2.50. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006 ..... 35
2.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 35
2.52. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 36
2.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006 ..... 37
2.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006 ..... 37
ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS ..... 38
2.55. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ..... 38
2.56. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 38
2.57. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 39
2.58. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch ..... 39
2.59. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 40

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES <br> Page <br> FAMILY MEMBERS <br> ..... 41

3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members ..... 41
3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch ..... 41
3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 42
3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 42
3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch ..... 43
3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 43
3.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 44
FAMILY STATUS ..... 45
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status ..... 45
3.09. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 45
3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status ..... 46
3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status ..... 46
SPOUSES ..... 47
3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ..... 47
3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 47
3.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch ..... 47
3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses ..... 48
3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses ..... 49
DEPENDENTS ..... 50
3.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty ..... 50
3.18. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 50
3.19. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child ..... 51
3.20. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch ..... 51
3.21. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch ..... 52
3.22. Age of Children of Active Duty ..... 52
3.23. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten ..... 53
3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 53
3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 53
3.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 54
3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty ..... 54

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS ..... 55
3.28. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 55
3.29. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 55
3.30. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 56
3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 56
SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 57
4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve ..... 57
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 57
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 58
4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ..... 58
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 58
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component ..... 59
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 60
4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 61
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 62
4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 62
WOMEN ..... 63
4.10. Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ..... 63
4.11. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 63
4.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component ..... 64
4.13. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 64
4.14. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 65
4.15. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 66
4.16. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 67

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 68
4.17. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve ..... 68
4.18. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 68
4.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ..... 69
4.20. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 69
4.21. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component ..... 70
4.22. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component ..... 71
4.23. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 72
4.24. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 73
4.25. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 74
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 75
4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve ..... 75
4.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component ..... 75
4.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 75
4.29. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States ..... 76
AGE ..... 77
4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 77
4.31. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted ..... 77
4.32. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 78
4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 78
4.34. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 79
4.35. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 79
EDUCATION ..... 80
4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 80
4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted ..... 80
4.38. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 81
4.39. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 81

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
MARITAL STATUS ..... 82
4.40. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve ..... 82
4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 82
4.42. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2006 ..... 83
4.43. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2006 ..... 83
4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 84
4.45. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 84
4.46. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 84
4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 85
4.48. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component ..... 85
4.49. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ..... 86
4.50. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 87
4.51. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 87
4.52. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006 ..... 88
4.53. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 88
4.54. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 89
4.55. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006 ..... 90
4.56. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006 ..... 90
RESERVE LOSSES ..... 91
4.57. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component ..... 91
4.58. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 91
4.59. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 92
4.60. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component ..... 92
4.61. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted ..... 93
4.62. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component ..... 93

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES
Page
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 95
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ..... 95
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component. ..... 95
5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 96
5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 96
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component ..... 97
5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006 ..... 97
5.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component ..... 98
FAMILY STATUS ..... 99
5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status ..... 99
5.09. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 99
5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status ..... 100
5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status ..... 100
SPOUSES ..... 101
5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ..... 101
5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 101
5.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component ..... 102
DEPENDENTS ..... 103
5.15. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve ..... 103
5.16. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 103
5.17. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child ..... 104
5.18. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component ..... 105
5.19. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component ..... 106
5.20 . Age of Children of Selected Reserve ..... 106
5.21. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten ..... 107
5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 107
5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 107
5.24. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 108
5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve ..... 108

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS ..... 109
5.26. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 109
5.27. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender ..... 110
5.28. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 110
5.29. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2006 ..... 111
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES
2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 113
2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 114
2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 115
2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 116
2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 117
2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED ..... 118
2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 119
2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED ..... 120
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS ..... 121
CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE ..... 122

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year $2006^{1}$. Active Duty service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

## Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel ( $1,372,669$ ); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (39,980); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,101,565); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel $(810,703)$. DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.8\%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (31.1\%) and DoD civilian personnel (22.9\%).

## Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members $(502,790)$ followed by the Navy $(345,098)$, the Air Force $(344,529)$ and the Marine Corps $(180,252)$. There are also 39,980 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,372,669 DoD Active Duty service members, the military force of 2006 is 32.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,029,300 Active Duty members). In the past sixteen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each service branch has declined by as little as 8.2 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 39.9 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2006 in the Army and Air Force is 31.0 percent and 35.1 percent, respectively.

Ratio of Ranks. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.9 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

Women. Women comprise 199,545 or 14.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2006 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5\% of officers and 10.9\% of enlisted in 1990, to $15.3 \%$ of officers and $14.4 \%$ of enlisted members in 2006). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers $(34,200)$ to female enlisted $(165,345)$ is one female officer for every 4.8 female enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.2 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Over one-third (36.6\%) or 502,650 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2006 than it was in 1990 (from 9.1\% of officers and 28.2\% of enlisted in 1990, to $23.4 \%$ of officers and

[^0]$39.2 \%$ of enlisted members in 2006). The overall ratio of minority officers $(52,395)$ to minority enlisted personnel $(450,255)$ is one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 7.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.6 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 12.7 minority enlisted personnel.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (84.8\%), Europe (7.0\%) and East Asia (5.8\%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California $(150,411)$, Virginia $(135,261)$, Texas $(120,988)$, North Carolina $(96,294)$, Georgia $(68,700)$, Florida $(62,575)$, Washington $(54,542)$, Hawaii $(43,828)$, Kentucky $(38,714)$, and South Carolina $(38,263)$.

Age. Almost one fourth (23.9\%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26- to 30 -year-olds (21.4\%), followed by 31 - to 35 -year-olds (21.2\%), 36 - to 40 -year-olds (19.8\%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.8\%). More than one half (52.9\%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26- to 30 -year-olds (19.4\%), followed by 31- to 35 -year-olds (12.3\%), 36 - to 40 -year-olds ( $9.7 \%$ ) and those 41 years old or older (5.8\%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.6, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.1.

Education Level. The majority (86.0\%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (3.8\%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.7\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past sixteen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from $89.6 \%$ in 1990, to $86.0 \%$ in 2006) but has increased for enlisted (from $2.5 \%$ in 1990, to $3.8 \%$ in 2006).

Marital Status. Just over half (55.0\%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2\%). A majority (70.6\%) of officers and over half (51.9\%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.8 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages ${ }^{2}$. The Air Force has 12.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.5 percent, the Army has 4.8 percent, and the Marine Corps has 3.8 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officer (1.9\%) and enlisted personnel (3.7\%) report that they received a divorce during the 2006 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Active Duty members $(1,372,669)$ than their associated family members $(1,865,147)$. Over one-third (37.8\%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years old $(473,703)$. The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old $(371,916)$ and between the ages of 12 and 18 years old $(283,869)$. Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 and 23 years old $(45,967)$. There are 8,270 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

[^1]
## Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 833,930 members and seven components. The Army National Guard $(346,288)$ and Army Reserve $(189,975)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard $(105,658)$, the Air Force Reserve $(74,075)$, the Navy Reserve $(70,500)$, the Marine Corps Reserve $(39,489)$ and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve $(7,945)$. As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past sixteen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve-when compared to 1990-has also decreased. The Reserve force is 28.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.9 percent officer $(124,420)$ and 85.1 percent enlisted personnel $(709,510)$. Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.7 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.4 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 11.1 enlisted personnel.

Women. Women comprise 144,828 or 17.4 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past sixteen years (from $14.4 \%$ of officers and $12.8 \%$ of enlisted in 1990, to $17.8 \%$ of officers and $17.3 \%$ of enlisted in 2006). Overall, the ratio of female officers $(22,193)$ to female enlisted $(122,635)$ is one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.1 female enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 3.7 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.1 female enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.5 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 8.9 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 10.5 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Almost one-third $(30.3 \%$ or 252,623$)$ of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 26,201 minority officers and 226,422 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Coast Guard Reserve having one minority officer for every 4.9 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one minority officer for every 6.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 10.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one minority officer for every 13.7 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 18.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3 percent officers and 24.0 percent enlisted personnel in 1990 to 21.1 percent officers and 31.9 percent enlisted personnel in 2006.

Geographic Location. The majority ( 826,030 or $99.1 \%$ ) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California $(57,066)$, Texas $(50,852)$, Pennsylvania $(35,863)$, Florida $(34,408)$, New York $(29,852)$, Ohio $(27,949)$, Georgia $(27,935)$, Alabama $(26,170)$, Virginia $(24,466)$, and Illinois $(24,273)$, respectively.

Age. Almost half (49.5\%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36- to 40-year-olds (24.2\%), followed by 31- to 35-year-olds (14.8\%), 26- to 30 -year-olds (8.0\%), and those 25 years old or younger (3.6\%). More than one third (37.9\%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 41 years old or older (21.1\%), followed by 26 - to 30 -year-olds (15.4\%), 36- to 40 -year-olds (13.4\%), and those 31 to 35 years old (12.2\%).

Education Level. The majority (85.7\%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Most enlisted members (86.0\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.6 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past sixteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from $72.0 \%$ in 1990 to $85.7 \%$ in 2006) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7\% in 1990 to $7.6 \%$ in 2006).

Marital Status. Just under half (49.8\%) of the Selected Reserve is married as compared to 53.0 percent in 1990 who were married. For 2006, 37.8 percent of Selected Reserve females and 52.3 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (73.0\%) of Selected Reserve officers and 45.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.4\%) and enlisted personnel ( $2.4 \%$ ) report that they received a divorce sometime during the 2006 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Selected Reserve members $(833,930)$ than their associated family members $(1,123,389)$. Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve ( $34.0 \%$ ) is married with children and 8.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years $(332,353)$, and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years $(174,648)$, and 15 through 18 years $(127,011)$. The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years $(79,284)$. In addition, there are 3,722 adult dependents 22 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

| Demographic Variable | Active Duty | Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MEmbers |  |  |
| Total Number | 1,372,669 | 833,930 |
| Ratio of officers to enlisted | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.7 |
| \% women | 14.5\% | 17.4\% |
| \% minorities | 36.6\% | 30.3\% |
| \% located in U.S. | 84.8\% | 99.1\% |
| \% 25 years old or younger | 46.5\% | 32.8\% |
| \% with bachelor's degree or higher | 17.2\% | 19.2\% |
| \% married | 55.0\% | 49.8\% |
| \% in dual-military marriages | 6.8\% | 2.6\% |
| Number of separations | 201,494 | 151,878 |
| Retired personnel | 1,529,397 | 637,262 |
| FAMILIES |  |  |
| Number of family members | 1,865,147 | 1,123,398 |
| Number of spouses | 681,422 | 407,164 |
| \% with children | 43.0\% | 42.2\% |
| Average age at birth of $1^{\text {st }}$ child | 24.8 | 27.4 |
| Number of adult dependents | 8,270 | 3,722 |
| \% of children age 0 to 5 | 40.3\% | 24.5\% |
| \% single parents | 5.2\% | 8.2\% |

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

## The 2006 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2006 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, and 2006 are included where possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: DoD Total Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2006 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades 0-7 to O-10.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

## Military Homefront

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil

## Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.com

## SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve/Guard forces and DoD civilians.

## TOTAL DoD FORCE

### 1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=3,546,434$ )

The total military force is comprised of $3,546,434$ people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.7\% of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up $31.1 \%$ of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.


* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.
** Includes appropriated fund civilians.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006);
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2006);
DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

### 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard ( $\mathrm{N}=2,514,214$ )

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (45.1\%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.6\%), the Navy (19.0\%), the Marine Corps (11.2\%), and the Coast Guard (2.1\%).


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006);
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,649$ )


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=1,101,565$ )



## ACTIVE DUTY

### 1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 30.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2006 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2006

| Year | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD | Coast Guard | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 728,345 | 573,737 | 196,353 | 530,865 | $\mathbf{2 , 0 2 9 , 3 0 0}$ | 36,297 | $\mathbf{2 , 0 6 5 , 5 9 7}$ |
| 1995 | 504,710 | 429,630 | 174,561 | 396,382 | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | 35,582 | $\mathbf{1 , 5 4 0 , 8 6 5}$ |
| 2000 | 479,026 | 367,371 | 172,955 | 351,326 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | 34,804 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 5 , 4 8 2}$ |
| 2001 | 476,289 | 371,849 | 172,739 | 348,290 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 6 9 , 1 6 7}$ | 35,048 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 4 , \mathbf { 2 1 5 }}$ |
| 2002 | 484,551 | 379,457 | 173,897 | 364,215 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 2 , 1 2 0}$ | 37,175 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 3 9 , 2 9 5}$ |
| 2003 | 493,563 | 376,970 | 177,583 | 370,945 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 9 , 0 6 1}$ | 38,389 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 5 7 , 4 5 0}$ |
| 2004 | 494,291 | 368,211 | 177,020 | 372,611 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 1 3 3}$ | 39,006 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 5 1 , 1 3 9}$ |
| 2005 | 486,483 | 357,853 | 179,836 | 349,362 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | 39,361 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 8 9 5}$ |
| 2006 | 502,790 | 345,098 | 180,252 | 344,529 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 2 , 6 6 9}$ | 39,980 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 6 4 9}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## SELECTED RESERVE

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 28.4 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2006 compared to the size of the force in 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2006

| Year | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 444,224 | 310,071 | 152,789 | 44,530 | 117,786 | 83,813 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 5 3 , 2 1 3}$ | 12,123 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 6 5 , 3 3 6}$ |
| 1995 | 374,930 | 241,300 | 100,597 | 40,933 | 109,825 | 78,267 | $\mathbf{9 4 5 , 8 5 2}$ | 7,340 | $\mathbf{9 5 3 , 1 9 2}$ |
| 2000 | 353,045 | 206,892 | 86,933 | 39,667 | 106,365 | 72,340 | $\mathbf{8 6 5 , \mathbf { 2 4 2 }}$ | 7,965 | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ |
| 2001 | 351,829 | 205,628 | 87,913 | 39,810 | 108,485 | 73,757 | $\mathbf{8 6 7 , 4 2 2}$ | 7,976 | $\mathbf{8 7 5 , 3 9 8}$ |
| 2002 | 351,078 | 206,682 | 87,958 | 39,905 | 112,071 | 76,632 | $\mathbf{8 7 4 , 3 2 6}$ | 7,816 | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 1 4 2}$ |
| 2003 | 351,089 | 211,890 | 88,156 | 41,046 | 108,137 | 74,754 | $\mathbf{8 7 5 , 0 7 2}$ | 7,720 | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 7 9 2}$ |
| 2004 | 342,918 | 204,131 | 82,558 | 39,644 | 106,822 | 75,322 | $\mathbf{8 5 1 , 3 9 5}$ | 8,011 | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ |
| 2005 | 333,177 | 189,005 | 76,466 | 39,938 | 106,430 | 75,802 | $\mathbf{8 2 0 , 8 1 8}$ | 8,187 | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ |
| 2006 | 346,288 | 189,975 | 70,500 | 39,489 | 105,658 | 74,075 | $\mathbf{8 2 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |

## DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=680,373$ )

There are 680,373 AF civilian personnel who constitute 19.2 percent of the total DoD work force.


DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2006)

### 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=130,330$ )



* Includes AAFES.


## SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on the status of Active Duty women and minorities, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,372,669$ )

There are $1,372,669$ Active Duty members. Approximately 16 percent $(224,134)$ of the members are officers and around 84 percent $(1,148,535)$ are enlisted members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 3.9 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to <br> Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 82,625 | 420,165 | 502,790 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Navy | 51,995 | 293,103 | 345,098 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Marine Corps | 18,975 | 161,277 | 180,252 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Air Force | 70,539 | 273,990 | 344,529 | 1 to 3.9 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 1 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 8 , 5 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 2 , 6 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.1 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 502,790 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (345,098 and 344,529, respectively). The Marine Corps has 180,252 members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1 | 8,778 | 1.7\% | 6,078 | 1.8\% | 2,638 | 1.5\% | 7,652 | 2.2\% | 25,146 | 1.8\% |
| O2 | 7,016 | 1.4\% | 5,955 | 1.7\% | 3,001 | 1.7\% | 8,766 | 2.5\% | 24,738 | 1.8\% |
| O3 | 24,787 | 4.9\% | 17,842 | 5.2\% | 5,358 | 3.0\% | 24,119 | 7.0\% | 72,106 | 5.3\% |
| O4 | 15,679 | 3.1\% | 10,292 | 3.0\% | 3,539 | 2.0\% | 15,910 | 4.6\% | 45,420 | 3.3\% |
| O5 | 9,057 | 1.8\% | 6,801 | 2.0\% | 1,813 | 1.0\% | 10,229 | 3.0\% | 27,900 | 2.0\% |
| 06 | 3,981 | 0.8\% | 3,215 | 0.9\% | 670 | 0.4\% | 3,576 | 1.0\% | 11,442 | 0.8\% |
| 07 | 158 | 0.0\% | 113 | 0.0\% | 39 | 0.0\% | 145 | 0.0\% | 455 | 0.0\% |
| O8 | 98 | 0.0\% | 70 | 0.0\% | 23 | 0.0\% | 93 | 0.0\% | 284 | 0.0\% |
| O9 | 50 | 0.0\% | 33 | 0.0\% | 16 | 0.0\% | 37 | 0.0\% | 136 | 0.0\% |
| O10 | 12 | 0.0\% | 9 | 0.0\% | 5 | 0.0\% | 12 | 0.0\% | 38 | 0.0\% |
| O-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0.0\% | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0.0\% |
| Total 01-010 | 69,616 | 13.8\% | 50,409 | 14.6\% | 17,102 | 9.5\% | 70,539 | 20.5\% | 207,666 | 15.1\% |
| W1 | 2,660 | 0.5\% | 0 | N/A | 195 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 2,855 | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 4,710 | 0.9\% | 472 | 0.1\% | 804 | 0.4\% | N/A* | N/A* | 5,986 | 0.4\% |
| W3 | 3,318 | 0.7\% | 804 | 0.2\% | 529 | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 4,651 | 0.3\% |
| W4 | 1,881 | 0.4\% | 254 | 0.1\% | 267 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 2,402 | 0.2\% |
| W5 | 440 | 0.1\% | 56 | 0.0\% | 78 | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 574 | 0.0\% |
| W-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | N/A* | N/A* | 0 | N/A |
| Total W1-W5 | 13,009 | 2.6\% | 1,586 | 0.5\% | 1,873 | 1.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 16,468 | 1.2\% |
| Total Officers | 82,625 | 16.4\% | 51,995 | 15.1\% | 18,975 | 10.5\% | 70,539 | 20.5\% | 224,134 | 16.3\% |
| E1 | 22,706 | 4.5\% | 15,111 | 4.4\% | 13,933 | 7.7\% | 10,966 | 3.2\% | 62,716 | 4.6\% |
| E2 | 33,561 | 6.7\% | 19,327 | 5.6\% | 20,401 | 11.3\% | 10,187 | 3.0\% | 83,476 | 6.1\% |
| E3 | 57,275 | 11.4\% | 46,306 | 13.4\% | 40,917 | 22.7\% | 40,707 | 11.8\% | 185,205 | 13.5\% |
| E4 | 112,418 | 22.4\% | 56,417 | 16.3\% | 33,283 | 18.5\% | 59,275 | 17.2\% | 261,393 | 19.0\% |
| E5 | 81,368 | 16.2\% | 70,465 | 20.4\% | 25,653 | 14.2\% | 71,208 | 20.7\% | 248,694 | 18.1\% |
| E6 | 60,092 | 12.0\% | 51,183 | 14.8\% | 14,012 | 7.8\% | 44,965 | 13.1\% | 170,252 | 12.4\% |
| E7 | 38,217 | 7.6\% | 24,691 | 7.2\% | 8,111 | 4.5\% | 28,457 | 8.3\% | 99,476 | 7.2\% |
| E8 | 11,186 | 2.2\% | 6,703 | 1.9\% | 3,465 | 1.9\% | 5,514 | 1.6\% | 26,868 | 2.0\% |
| E9 | 3,336 | 0.7\% | 2,896 | 0.8\% | 1,501 | 0.8\% | 2,705 | 0.8\% | 10,438 | 0.8\% |
| E-Unknown | 6 | 0.0\% | 4 | 0.0\% | 1 | 0.0\% | 6 | 0.0\% | 17 | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 420,165 | 83.6\% | 293,103 | 84.9\% | 161,277 | 89.5\% | 273,990 | 79.5\% | 1,148,535 | 83.7\% |
| Total | 502,790 | 100.0\% | 345,098 | 100.0\% | 180,252 | 100.0\% | 344,529 | 100.0\% | 1,372,669 | 100.0\% |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Officers | 296,886 | 238,119 | 217,103 | 215,787 | 223,119 | 227,271 | 228,038 | 226,127 | 224,134 |
| Enlisted | $1,732,414$ | $1,267,164$ | $1,153,575$ | $1,153,380$ | $1,179,001$ | $1,191,790$ | $1,184,095$ | $1,147,407$ | $1,148,535$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 , 0 2 9 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 6 9 , 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 2 , 1 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 9 , 0 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 1 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 2 , 6 6 9}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006

The ratio of officers to enlisted has decreased slightly since 2000. In other words, there are more officers for every enlisted member now than there was 6 years ago.

| Service Branch | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| Army | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Navy | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Marine Corps | 1 to 8.7 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Air Force | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 3.9 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.3 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.3 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.3 | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 1}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## WOMEN

### 2.07. Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=199,545$ )

The Active Duty force has 199,545 female members. Among the female Active Duty members, 17.1 percent are officers and 82.9 percent are enlisted members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.08. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch

Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.8 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 9.2 female enlisted personnel.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army | 12,621 | 58,012 | 70,633 | 1 to 4.6 |
| Navy | 7,647 | 42,331 | 49,978 | 1 to 5.5 |
| Marine Corps | 1,096 | 10,045 | 11,141 | 1 to 9.2 |
| Air Force | 12,836 | 54,957 | 67,793 | 1 to 4.3 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 4 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 3 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 , 5 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 4.8 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.09. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.5 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 46.5 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2006. The percent of women in each Service varies with the Air Force having 19.7 percent women, the Army having 14.0 percent women, the Navy having 14.5 percent women, and the Marine Corps having 6.2 percent women.


### 2.10. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 70,633 followed closely by the Air Force at 67,793 . The Navy has 49,978 female members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 11,141.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine <br> Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1-O3 | 7,812 | 4,936 | 825 | 8,572 | 22,145 |
| O4-O6 | 3,749 | 2,617 | 156 | 4,240 | 10,762 |
| O7-O10 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 51 |
| W1-W5 | 1,046 | 84 | 112 | N/A* $^{*}$ | 1,242 |
| E1-E4 | 33,741 | 23,240 | 6,922 | 26,628 | 90,531 |
| E5-E6 | 18,543 | 16,697 | 2,467 | 23,756 | 61,463 |
| E7-E9 | 5,728 | 2,394 | 656 | 4,573 | 13,351 |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 0 , 6 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 , 9 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 7 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 , 5 4 5}$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.11. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 12,411 | 70,741 | 7,827 | 49,275 | 672 | 8,647 | 13,331 | 60,250 | 34,241 | 188,913 |
| 1995 | 10,821 | 56,666 | 7,899 | 44,375 | 690 | 7,402 | 12,068 | 51,478 | 31,478 | 159,921 |
| 2000 | 10,791 | 62,491 | 7,816 | 42,750 | 930 | 9,499 | 11,819 | 54,344 | 31,356 | 169,084 |
| 2001 | 11,038 | 62,827 | 7,981 | 44,630 | 978 | 9,552 | 11,827 | 54,856 | 31,824 | 171,865 |
| 2002 | 11,495 | 62,806 | 8,187 | 46,490 | 997 | 9,459 | 12,786 | 57,957 | 33,465 | 176,712 |
| 2003 | 11,964 | 62,943 | 8,244 | 46,535 | 1,075 | 9,560 | 13,384 | 59,354 | 34,667 | 178,392 |
| 2004 | 12,322 | 60,361 | 8,118 | 45,318 | 1,082 | 9,654 | 13,617 | 59,436 | 35,139 | 174,769 |
| 2005 | 12,442 | 57,196 | 7,816 | 43,698 | 1,093 | 9,849 | 13,470 | 54,906 | 34,821 | 165,649 |
| 2006 | 12,621 | 58,012 | 7,647 | 42,331 | 1,096 | 10,045 | 12,836 | 54,957 | 34,200 | 165,345 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2006, 15.3 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | $11.8 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $9.8 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ |
| 1995 | $13.0 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $13.5 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ |
| 2000 | $14.0 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ |
| 2001 | $14.5 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | $19.6 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ |
| 2002 | $14.7 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ |
| 2003 | $15.0 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | $15.3 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ |
| 2005 | $15.3 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ |
| 2006 | $15.3 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $20.1 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.13. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

Between 1990 and 2002, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased. Since 2003, the percent of women in the force has slowly started to decrease.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 2.14. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,372,669$ )

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (63.4\%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.1 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 10.2 percent, 4.4 percent, 1.8 percent, and 0.4 percent respectively. Less than one percent ( $0.5 \%$ ) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.15. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2006, minority members represent more than one-third (36.6\%) of the Active Duty force.

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| O1-O3 | 28.7\% | 71.3\% | 23.3\% | 76.7\% | 24.7\% | 75.3\% | 23.5\% | 76.5\% | 25.3\% | 74.7\% |
| 04-06 | 23.4\% | 76.6\% | 17.4\% | 82.6\% | 16.8\% | 83.2\% | 15.1\% | 84.9\% | 18.6\% | 81.4\% |
| 07-010 | 10.4\% | 89.6\% | 4.9\% | 95.1\% | 7.2\% | 92.8\% | 5.2\% | 94.8\% | 7.1\% | 92.9\% |
| W1-W5 | 35.2\% | 64.8\% | 32.8\% | 67.2\% | 33.4\% | 66.6\% | N/A* | N/A* | 34.8\% | 65.2\% |
| E1-E4 | 34.3\% | 65.7\% | 51.7\% | 48.3\% | 29.5\% | 70.5\% | 28.8\% | 71.2\% | 36.3\% | 63.7\% |
| E5-E6 | 46.5\% | 53.5\% | 45.7\% | 54.3\% | 43.9\% | 56.1\% | 33.6\% | 66.4\% | 42.4\% | 57.6\% |
| E7-E9 | 53.0\% | 47.0\% | 36.3\% | 63.7\% | 44.4\% | 55.6\% | 29.9\% | 70.1\% | 41.8\% | 58.2\% |
| Total | 38.6\% | 61.4\% | 43.5\% | 56.5\% | 33.1\% | 66.9\% | 28.7\% | 71.3\% | 36.6\% | 63.4\% |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.16. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=502,650$ )

Of the 502,650 Active Duty minority members, 10.4 percent are officers and 89.6 percent are enlisted members.


## DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.17. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.0), while the Navy and the Marine Corps have the lowest ratio ( 1 to 12.6 and 1 to 12.7, respectively). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 8.6) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.1).

| Service <br> Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 22,978 | 171,165 | 194,143 | 1 to 7.4 |
| Navy | 11,021 | 138,928 | 149,949 | 1 to 12.6 |
| Marine Corps | 4,365 | 55,275 | 59,640 | 1 to 12.7 |
| Air Force | 14,031 | 84,887 | 98,918 | 1 to 6.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 2 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 0 , 2 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 2 , 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{8 . 6}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.18. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

| Service Branch | Black or African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 10,682 | 93,158 | 4,523 | 48,845 | 3,501 | 15,547 | 804 | 1,350 |
| Navy | 4,074 | 57,641 | 2,828 | 41,386 | 2,492 | 21,102 | 27 | 999 |
| Marine Corps | 1,203 | 17,490 | 1,257 | 22,280 | 587 | 4,757 | 25 | 595 |
| Air Force | 4,355 | 45,594 | 2,689 | 15,954 | 2,713 | 9,751 | 79 | 1,654 |
| Total DoD | 20,314 | 213,883 | 11,297 | 128,465 | 9,293 | 51,157 | 935 | 4,598 |


|  | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Officers | Enlisted |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Army | 513 | 4,294 | 31 | 69 | 2,924 | 7,902 | 22,947 | 171,096 |
| Navy | 508 | 13,078 | 274 | 2,187 | 818 | 2,535 | 11,021 | 138,928 |
| Marine Corps | 305 | 3,167 | 99 | 788 | 889 | 6,198 | 4,365 | 55,275 |
| Air Force | 477 | 2,338 | 355 | 3,222 | 3,363 | 6,374 | 14,031 | 84,887 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 8 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 2 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 0 , 2 5 5}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.19. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

| Service Branch | Black or <br> African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 12.9\% | 22.2\% | 5.5\% | 11.6\% | 4.2\% | 3.7\% | 1.0\% | 0.3\% |
| Navy | 7.8\% | 19.7\% | 5.4\% | 14.1\% | 4.8\% | 7.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Marine Corps | 6.3\% | 10.8\% | 6.6\% | 13.8\% | 3.1\% | 2.9\% | 0.1\% | 0.4\% |
| Air Force | 6.2\% | 16.6\% | 3.8\% | 5.8\% | 3.8\% | 3.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.6\% |
| Total DoD | 9.1\% | 18.6\% | 5.0\% | 11.2\% | 4.1\% | 4.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% |


|  | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $0.6 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $27.8 \%$ | $40.7 \%$ |
| Navy | $1.0 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.6 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ |
| Air Force | $0.7 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{0 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{0 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 . 2 \%}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.20. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 13,458 | 227,686 | 4,607 | 118,917 | 1,486 | 49,350 | 7,597 | 92,095 | 27,148 | 488,048 |
| 1995 | 12,147 | 150,523 | 5,150 | 97,104 | 1,671 | 42,494 | 5,938 | 66,872 | 24,906 | 356,993 |
| 2000 | 18,050 | 181,245 | 9,796 | 125,219 | 2,904 | 53,415 | 10,075 | 80,351 | 40,825 | 440,230 |
| 2001 | 17,500 | 180,986 | 9,737 | 131,061 | 3,021 | 53,577 | 10,388 | 82,141 | 40,646 | 447,765 |
| 2002 | 18,586 | 181,508 | 10,247 | 135,504 | 3,111 | 53,582 | 11,926 | 87,238 | 43,870 | 457,832 |
| 2003 | 19,557 | 181,347 | 10,741 | 134,879 | 3,207 | 54,847 | 13,099 | 89,741 | 46,604 | 460,814 |
| 2004 | 20,434 | 176,706 | 10,793 | 132,090 | 4,466 | 58,685 | 13,811 | 90,679 | 49,504 | 458,160 |
| 2005 | 21,252 | 169,254 | 10,773 | 129,354 | 4,563 | 57,957 | 14,103 | 85,479 | 50,691 | 442,044 |
| 2006 | 22,978 | 171,165 | 11,021 | 138,928 | 4,365 | 55,275 | 14,031 | 84,887 | 52,395 | 450,255 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.21. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has more than doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | $12.8 \%$ | $36.5 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $28.0 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $21.4 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ |
| 1995 | $14.6 \%$ | $35.7 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ | $27.1 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ |
| 2000 | $23.5 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $39.9 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $28.5 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $38.2 \%$ |
| 2001 | $23.0 \%$ | $45.2 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $41.2 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ | $34.6 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $29.3 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $38.8 \%$ |
| 2002 | $23.7 \%$ | $44.7 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $41.7 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $34.4 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $19.7 \%$ | $38.8 \%$ |
| 2003 | $24.5 \%$ | $43.8 \%$ | $19.5 \%$ | $41.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $30.2 \%$ | $20.5 \%$ | $38.7 \%$ |
| 2004 | $25.3 \%$ | $42.7 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $42.1 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $37.1 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $38.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | $26.2 \%$ | $41.8 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $42.4 \%$ | $24.3 \%$ | $36.0 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $38.5 \%$ |
| 2006 | $27.8 \%$ | $40.7 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $23.4 \%$ | $39.2 \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.22. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen by at least five percentage points between 1990 and 2006 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty ( $n=1,372,669$ )

The majority of Active Duty members (84.8\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (7.0\%) and East Asia (5.8\%).


* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.24. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are in East Asia and North Africa, respectively.

| Location of Active Duty | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations | $83.9 \%$ | $91.1 \%$ | $78.1 \%$ | $83.2 \%$ |
| Europe | $10.7 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ |
| East Asia | $4.5 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ |
| North Africa | $0.3 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Western Hemisphere* | $0.1 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | $0.5 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ |

* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.25. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2006

| Location of <br> Active Duty | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| United States, <br> U.S. Territories, <br> Special Locations | $1,436,772$ | $1,280,160$ | $1,168,749$ | $1,154,406$ | $1,188,759$ | $1,198,642$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 9 1 , 2 2 5}$ | $1,177,078$ | $1,163,628$ |
| Europe | 309,827 | 118,249 | 104,514 | 107,523 | 108,780 | 112,970 | 114,095 | 101,829 | 95,721 |
| East Asia | 119,118 | 89,306 | 78,346 | 88,244 | 90,777 | 93,507 | 93,471 | 82,584 | 80,115 |
| North Africa | 73,121 | 8,814 | 3,023 | 3,342 | 3,646 | 5,386 | 4,304 | 4,582 | 26,003 |
| Western <br> Hemisphere* | 20,161 | 17,132 | 4,293 | 1,341 | 1,439 | 1,427 | 1,537 | 1,991 | 2,780 |
| Unknown/Other/ <br> Ships Afloat** | 87,145 | 4,563 | 11,753 | 14,311 | 8,719 | 7,129 | 7,501 | 5,470 | 4,422 |

* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.
** Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.
Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)


### 2.26. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2006



* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.
** Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.


## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.27. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

Eighty-three percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,158,129 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,499 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (54.8\%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty members per state is presented below in descending order.

| Rank | State | Number <br> of <br> Active <br> Duty | Percent <br> of Total <br> U.S. <br> Active <br> Duty | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 150,411 | 13.0 | 13.0 |
| 2 | Virginia | 135,261 | 11.7 | 24.7 |
| 3 | Texas | 120,988 | 10.4 | 35.1 |
| 4 | North Carolina | 96,294 | 8.3 | 43.4 |
| 5 | Georgia | 68,700 | 5.9 | 49.4 |
| 6 | Florida | 62,575 | 5.4 | 54.8 |
| 7 | Washington | 54,542 | 4.7 | 59.5 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 43,828 | 3.8 | 63.3 |
| 9 | Kentucky | 38,714 | 3.3 | 66.6 |
| 10 | South Carolina | 38,263 | 3.3 | 69.9 |
| 11 | Colorado | 26,549 | 2.3 | 72.2 |
| 12 | Maryland | 25,837 | 2.2 | 74.4 |
| 13 | Oklahoma | 24,963 | 2.2 | 76.6 |
| 14 | Illinois | 24,460 | 2.1 | 78.7 |
| 15 | New York | 22,375 | 1.9 | 80.6 |
| 16 | Alaska | 20,593 | 1.8 | 82.4 |
| 17 | Arizona | 20,321 | 1.8 | 84.2 |
| 18 | Kansas | 18,044 | 1.6 | 85.7 |
| 19 | Missouri | 16,428 | 1.4 | 87.1 |
| 20 | Louisiana | 15,112 | 1.3 | 88.4 |
| 21 | Mississippi | 12,477 | 1.1 | 89.5 |
| 22 | District of Columbia | 12,365 | 1.1 | 90.6 |
| 23 | New Mexico | 10,867 | 0.9 | 91.5 |
| 24 | Alabama | 9,534 | 0.8 | 92.3 |
| 25 | Nevada | 9,164 | 0.8 | 93.1 |
| 26 | North Dakota | 7,030 | 0.6 | 93.7 |
| 27 | Ohio | 6,869 | 0.6 | 94.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| Rank | State | Number <br> of Active <br> Duty | of Total <br> U.S. <br> Active <br> Duty | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| 28 | Nebraska | 6,814 | 0.6 | 94.9 |
| 29 | Connecticut | 6,717 | 0.6 | 95.5 |
| 30 | New Jersey | 6,461 | 0.6 | 96.1 |
| 31 | Utah | 5,171 | 0.4 | 96.5 |
| 32 | Arkansas | 5,020 | 0.4 | 96.9 |
| 33 | Idaho | 4,141 | 0.4 | 97.3 |
| 34 | Montana | 3,581 | 0.3 | 97.6 |
| 35 | Delaware | 3,297 | 0.3 | 97.9 |
| 36 | South Dakota | 3,171 | 0.3 | 98.2 |
| 37 | Wyoming | 3,052 | 0.3 | 98.4 |
| 38 | Pennsylvania | 2,848 | 0.2 | 98.7 |
| 39 | Maine | 2,776 | 0.2 | 98.9 |
| 40 | Tennessee | 2,391 | 0.2 | 99.1 |
| 41 | Rhode Island | 2,387 | 0.2 | 99.3 |
| 42 | Massachusetts | 2,147 | 0.2 | 99.5 |
| 43 | Michigan | 1,024 | 0.1 | 99.6 |
| 44 | Indiana | 839 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 45 | New Hampshire | 803 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 46 | Minnesota | 778 | 0.1 | 99.8 |
| 47 | Oregon | 610 | 0.1 | 99.9 |
| 48 | Wisconsin | 574 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 49 | West Virginia | 489 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 50 | Iowa | 353 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 51 | Vermont | 75 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Unknown | 46 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Total Active Duty <br> in U.S. | $\mathbf{1 , 1 5 8 , 1 2 9}$ | $100.0 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## AGE

### 2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=224,134$ )

Over forty percent (43.7\%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 15.5 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.0 percent 35 years of age or older in 2006.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 2.29. Age of Active Duty Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=1,148,535$ )

Over half (52.8\%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to $13.8 \%$ of Active Duty officers.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.30. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 11,758 | 218,727 | 6,377 | 146,810 | 2,894 | 116,774 | 9,808 | 124,790 | 30,837 | 607,101 |
| 26 to 30 | 17,290 | 83,477 | 10,795 | 58,886 | 4,376 | 22,908 | 15,594 | 57,453 | 48,055 | 222,724 |
| 31 to 35 | 17,654 | 54,744 | 10,359 | 39,309 | 4,649 | 11,398 | 14,848 | 36,013 | 47,510 | 141,464 |
| 36 to 40 | 16,225 | 40,912 | 10,366 | 30,683 | 3,909 | 6,753 | 13,774 | 32,653 | 44,274 | 111,001 |
| 41 or Older | 19,698 | 22,305 | 14,098 | 17,415 | 3,147 | 3,444 | 16,515 | 23,081 | 53,458 | 66,245 |
| Total | 82,625 | 420,165 | 51,995 | 293,103 | 18,975 | 161,277 | 70,539 | 273,990 | 224,134 | 1,148,535 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.1, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.6 . The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 34.6 | 35.2 | 33.4 | 34.5 | 34.6 |
| Enlisted | 27.1 | 27.5 | 24.1 | 28.3 | 27.1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.32. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has fluctuated slightly over the years. The percent of members 41 or older increased the most between 1990 and 2006, while the percent of members 26 to 30 years old has decreased the most.


### 2.33. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last sixteen years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## EDUCATION

### 2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=224,134$ )

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers ( $86.0 \%$ ) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2006, only 27.0 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=1,148,535$ )

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.3\%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (84.1\%) in 2006.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).


## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.36. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers with a bachelor's and advanced degree has decreased since 1990, while the percent of officers with less than a bachelor's degree has increased since 1990.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 9 6 , 8 8 6})$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 3 8 , 0 1 2})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 1 7 , 1 0 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 1 5 , 7 8 7})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | $4.7 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $54.0 \%$ | $51.1 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ | $47.2 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $35.6 \%$ | $38.5 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ | $40.2 \%$ |
| Unknown | $5.7 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ |


|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 3 , 1 1 9})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 7 , 2 7 1})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 8 , 0 3 8})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 6 , 1 2 7})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 4 , 1 3 4})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | $0.2 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | $8.6 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $52.3 \%$ | $52.4 \%$ | $53.0 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $34.4 \%$ | $33.7 \%$ | $33.6 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ | $34.0 \%$ |
| Unknown | $4.5 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.37. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

Since 1990, there has been a slight increase in the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and an advanced degree.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).


## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.38. Marital Status of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,372,669$ )

According to United States Census numbers, 50.4 percent of the U.S. population 15 years old and over were married in 2006. Of the Active Duty force, 55.0 percent are reported as married in 2006. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 2.39. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=754,815$ )

This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 40,581 junior officers in the Army, 22,371, or 55.1 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (60.6\%).

| Service Branch | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $55.1 \%$ | $86.8 \%$ | $98.1 \%$ | $82.0 \%$ | $32.9 \%$ | $69.1 \%$ | $84.4 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| Navy | $57.2 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ | $95.6 \%$ | $87.2 \%$ | $31.3 \%$ | $66.5 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ | $55.0 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $55.6 \%$ | $90.2 \%$ | $96.4 \%$ | $87.7 \%$ | $26.3 \%$ | $71.5 \%$ | $86.9 \%$ | $45.2 \%$ |
| Air Force | $59.4 \%$ | $87.9 \%$ | $97.2 \%$ | N/A |  | $35.4 \%$ | $72.4 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 7 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 7 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{9 7 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 9 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 0} \%$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.40. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2006, marital rates for the total DoD (55.0\%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's percent of 54.6.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.41. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2006

While the percent of married members has fluctuated slightly over the last six years for the Army, Marine Corps and Air Force, the percent of married members in the Navy has steadily increased over the last six years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.42. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $57.5 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ | $52.1 \%$ | $52.6 \%$ | $52.2 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| Navy | $51.1 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $46.3 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $50.4 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $55.0 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $47.0 \%$ | $47.3 \%$ | $43.4 \%$ | $43.3 \%$ | $43.9 \%$ | $43.5 \%$ | $44.6 \%$ | $44.9 \%$ | $45.2 \%$ |
| Air Force | $67.1 \%$ | $67.8 \%$ | $62.0 \%$ | $59.8 \%$ | $58.9 \%$ | $58.6 \%$ | $58.9 \%$ | $60.8 \%$ | $60.6 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 7 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 4 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 0} \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.43. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last six years.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $\mathbf{3 5 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 4}$ | 36.5 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 36.7 | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ |
| Navy | 35.9 | 35.9 | 37.3 | 37.5 | 37.4 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.4 |
| Marine Corps | 34.6 | 35.1 | 35.3 | 35.2 | 35.3 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 35.5 | 35.5 |
| Air Force | 35.9 | 36.0 | 36.4 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 36.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 5 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.44. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2006

The mean age of married enlisted personnel increased between 1990 and 2001 and has been decreasing slightly since 2001, but is still higher than it was in 1990.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 30.5 | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.7 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 30.7 | 30.3 | 30.2 |
| Navy | 32.1 | 30.4 | 32.1 | 32.1 | 31.8 | 31.1 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.5 |
| Marine Corps | 28.0 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 27.4 | 27.3 |
| Air Force | 31.6 | 30.7 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 31.2 | 31.0 | 31.0 | 30.9 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 9 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 1}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.45. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 199,545 females on Active Duty, 46.1 percent are married. Of the $1,173,122$ males on Active Duty, 56.5 percent are married.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.46. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

Of the 754,815 military members who are married, 662,892 or 87.8 percent are male and 91,922 or 12.2 percent are female.

| Gender | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | 243,133 | 169,196 | 76,931 | 173,632 | 662,892 |
| Female | 31,882 | 20,474 | 4,556 | 35,010 | 91,922 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 7 5 , 0 1 6} \mathbf{*}^{*}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 9 , 6 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 1 , 4 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 8 , 6 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 4 , 8 1 5}{ }^{\boldsymbol{*}}$ |

* This includes one married Army member whose gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.47. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=93,822$ )

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 83.1 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 16.9 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.48. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,372,669$ )

Out of the 1,372,669 Active Duty members, 6.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.8\%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.0\%) and female Air Force members (30.5\%) are married to another military member.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $2.8 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ |
| Female | $16.8 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $26.0 \%$ | $30.5 \%$ | $22.6 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 8 \%}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 2.49. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=754,815$ )

Out of the 754,815 Active Duty members who are married, 12.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dualmilitary marriages.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $5.0 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $13.5 \%$ | $7.4 \%$ |
| Female | $37.3 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ | $63.6 \%$ | $59.1 \%$ | $49.0 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 4 \%}$ |

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.50. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006

For 2006, 70.6 percent of Active Duty officers and 51.9 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990 and 1995.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2006

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total DoD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | $73.9 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ | $57.2 \%$ |
| 1995 | $73.5 \%$ | $57.3 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ |
| 2000 | $70.4 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ | $53.1 \%$ |
| 2001 | $68.8 \%$ | $48.1 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2002 | $68.9 \%$ | $48.5 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $68.8 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ |
| 2004 | $69.1 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ | $52.9 \%$ |
| 2005 | $70.1 \%$ | $51.6 \%$ | $54.6 \%$ |
| 2006 | $70.6 \%$ | $51.9 \%$ | $55.0 \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.52. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2005, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2006. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2006, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2005.

|  | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married as of Sept 2005 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2006 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2005 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2006 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2005 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2006 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | n | n | \% | n | n | \% | n | n | \% |
| Army | 57,046 | 1,176 | 2.1\% | 205,417 | 7,415 | 3.6\% | 262,463 | 8,591 | 3.3\% |
| Navy | 36,309 | 778 | 2.1\% | 158,315 | 5,824 | 3.7\% | 194,624 | 6,602 | 3.4\% |
| Marine Corps | 13,280 | 226 | 1.7\% | 67,490 | 2,331 | 3.5\% | 80,770 | 2,557 | 3.2\% |
| Air Force | 51,987 | 780 | 1.5\% | 160,484 | 6,145 | 3.8\% | 212,471 | 6,925 | 3.3\% |
| Total DoD | 158,622 | 2,960 | 1.9\% | 591,706 | 21,715 | 3.7\% | 750,328 | 24,675 | 3.3\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2006.


Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 2.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2006

| Service Branch | 1996 |  | 1997 |  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $2.2 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ |
| Navy | $1.5 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.7 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ |
| Air Force | $1.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9} \%$ |


| Service Branch | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 2.1\% | 2.3\% | 1.9\% | 3.1\% | 3.3\% | 2.8\% | 6.0\% | 3.5\% | 2.3\% | 3.6\% | 2.1\% | 3.6\% |
| Navy | 1.5\% | 3.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.0\% | 2.4\% | 4.2\% | 2.5\% | 3.9\% | 2.1\% | 3.2\% | 2.1\% | 3.7\% |
| Marine Corps | 1.7\% | 3.5\% | 1.8\% | 3.5\% | 1.7\% | 3.2\% | 1.7\% | 3.5\% | 1.6\% | 3.2\% | 1.7\% | 3.5\% |
| Air Force | 1.2\% | 3.0\% | 1.2\% | 3.3\% | 1.5\% | 3.5\% | 1.5\% | 3.8\% | 1.5\% | 3.7\% | 1.5\% | 3.8\% |
| Total DoD | 1.6\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 3.4\% | 2.4\% | 3.4\% | 3.3\% | 3.7\% | 1.9\% | 3.5\% | 1.9\% | 3.7\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

### 2.55. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=201,494$ )

In 2006, 201,494 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of the total that left, or separated, by each Service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (36.2\%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (17.2\%).


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)
2.56. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2006


DMDC Military Personnel File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.57. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 19,370 officers and 182,124 enlisted separated from the Active Duty in 2006. The largest type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separations. For officers, the largest type of separations was retirement.

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Involuntary | 206 | 18,419 | 483 | 16,119 | 105 | 9,408 | 973 | 7,950 | 1,767 | 51,896 |
| Voluntary | 2,857 | 33,972 | 1,888 | 21,530 | 696 | 19,963 | 3,005 | 14,573 | 8,446 | 90,038 |
| Retirement* | 2,879 | 13,910 | 2,259 | 10,508 | 801 | 3,428 | 3,083 | 11,052 | 9,022 | 38,898 |
| Death | 71 | 643 | 27 | 212 | 16 | 333 | 21 | 104 | 135 | 1,292 |
| Total | 6,013 | 66,944 | 4,657 | 48,369 | 1,618 | 33,132 | 7,082 | 33,679 | 19,370 | 182,124 |

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Includes dropped from strength for both officers and enlisted, but excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

### 2.58. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release | 2,838 | 26,188 | 1,864 | 18,261 | 694 | 19,209 | 2,959 | 12,457 | 8,355 | 76,115 |
| Personal/Family | 19 | 4,794 | 24 | 1,933 | 2 | 541 | 46 | 1,344 | 91 | 8,612 |
| Medical/Disability | 204 | 5,955 | 99 | 1,586 | 44 | 1,556 | 110 | 1,678 | 457 | 10,775 |
| Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance | 123 | 8,597 | 69 | 8,674 | 50 | 4,381 | 96 | 4,828 | 338 | 26,480 |
| Death | 71 | 643 | 27 | 212 | 16 | 333 | 21 | 104 | 135 | 1,292 |
| Other Military Service | N/A* | 2,990 | N/A* | 1,336 | N/A* | 213 | N/A* | 772 | N/A* | 5,311 |
| Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct | 9 | 8,969 | 46 | 5,992 | 9 | 4,491 | 62 | 2,181 | 126 | 21,633 |
| Non-Selection for Promotion | 37 | N/A* | 177 | N/A* | 38 | N/A* | 153 | N/A* | 405 | N/A* |
| Non-Disability Retirement | 2,675 | 7,955 | 2,160 | 8,922 | 757 | 1,872 | 2,973 | 9,374 | 8,565 | 28,123 |
| Other/Unknown | 37 | 853 | 191 | 1,453 | 8 | 536 | 662 | 941 | 898 | 3,783 |
| Subtotal | 6,013 | 66,944 | 4,657 | 48,369 | 1,618 | 33,132 | 7,082 | 33,679 | 19,370 | 182,124 |
| Total | 72,957 |  | 53,026 |  | 34,750 |  | 40,761 |  | 201,494 |  |

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.


## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.59. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

As of 2006, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is $1,529,397$. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel $(555,407)$, followed by the Army $(453,394)$, the Navy $(415,208)$, and the Marine Corps $(105,388)$.

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Non-disability | 86,259 | 310,340 | 76,468 | 302,625 | 22,897 | 59,207 | 103,158 | 421,402 | 288,782 | 1,093,574 |
| Permanent disability | 3,321 | 50,528 | 2,997 | 30,553 | 1,366 | 19,999 | 2,899 | 27,191 | 10,583 | 128,271 |
| Temporary disability | 123 | 2,823 | 102 | 2,463 | 87 | 1,832 | 42 | 715 | 354 | 7,833 |
| Subtotal | 89,703 | 363,691 | 79,567 | 335,641 | 24,350 | 81,038 | 106,099 | 449,308 | 299,719 | 1,229,678 |
| Total | 453,394 |  | 415,208 |  | 105,388 |  | 555,407 |  | 1,529,397 |  |

## SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=3,237,816$ )

There are more family members (57.6\%) than Active Duty members (42.4\%) in the DoD.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

|  | Active Duty Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total DoD and Families |  | Ratio of ADMembers toFamily Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |  |
| Army | 502,790 | 40.5\% | 738,168 | 59.5\% | 1,240,958 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.5 |
| Navy | 345,098 | 42.7\% | 463,601 | 57.3\% | 808,699 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Marine Corps | 180,252 | 50.2\% | 178,662 | 49.8\% | 358,914 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.0 |
| Air Force | 344,529 | 41.5\% | 484,716 | 58.5\% | 829,245 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Total DoD | 1,372,669 | 42.4\% | 1,865,147 | 57.6\% | 3,237,816 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent over the past fifteen years.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2006

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Active Duty Members* | $2,029,175$ | $43.0 \%$ | $1,505,170$ | $40.5 \%$ | $1,370,678$ | $41.5 \%$ | $1,369,167$ | $42.1 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $2,691,144$ | $57.0 \%$ | $2,209,454$ | $59.5 \%$ | $1,934,272$ | $58.5 \%$ | $1,882,081$ | $57.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 , 7 2 0 , 3 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 7 1 4 , 6 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 0 4 , 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 5 1 , 2 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |


|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Active Duty <br> Members* | $1,402,120$ | $42.3 \%$ | $1,419,061$ | $42.4 \%$ | $1,412,133$ | $42.7 \%$ | $1,373,534$ | $42.4 \%$ | $1,372,669$ | $42.4 \%$ |
| Family <br> Members** | $1,916,056$ | $57.7 \%$ | $1,924,174$ | $57.6 \%$ | $1,895,310$ | $57.3 \%$ | $1,865,058$ | $57.6 \%$ | $1,865,147$ | $57.6 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 , 3 1 8 , 1 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 4 3 , 2 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 0 7 , 4 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 3 8 , 5 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 3 7 , 8 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (56.8\%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (59.6\%), followed by the Air Force (59.2\%), the Navy (56.5\%), and the Marine Corps (44.7\%).

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ |
| Officers | 59,284 | $71.8 \%$ | 36,779 | $70.7 \%$ | 13,374 | $70.5 \%$ | 49,083 | $69.6 \%$ | 158,520 | $70.7 \%$ |
| Enlisted | 240,388 | $57.2 \%$ | 158,302 | $54.0 \%$ | 67,167 | $41.6 \%$ | 154,840 | $56.5 \%$ | 620,697 | $54.0 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 9 9 , 6 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 5 , 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 , 5 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 , 9 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 9 , 2 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 8} \%$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2001.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.0\%) of family members are children.

|  | Spouses |  | Children |  | Total Family <br> Members |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ |  | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |  |
| Ormy | 260,631 | $35.3 \%$ | 473,176 | $64.1 \%$ | 4,361 | $0.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 3 8 , 1 6 8}$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| Navy | 172,466 | $37.2 \%$ | 289,192 | $62.4 \%$ | 1,943 | $0.4 \%$ | 463,601 | $100.0 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | 74,400 | $41.6 \%$ | 103,896 | $58.2 \%$ | 366 | $0.2 \%$ | 178,662 | $100.0 \%$ |
| Air Force | 173,925 | $35.9 \%$ | 309,191 | $63.8 \%$ | 1,600 | $0.3 \%$ | 484,716 | $100.0 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 8 1 , 4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 5 , 4 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 6 5 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


## FAMILY STATUS

### 3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,372,669$ )

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (39.8\%). Over half of the Active Duty force (60.2\%) has family responsibilities of a spouse and/or children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 3.09. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2006

|  | 1990* |  | 1995* |  | 2000* |  | 2001* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 786,611 | 38.8\% | 527,879 | 35.1\% | 559,138 | 40.8\% | 578,222 | 42.2\% |
| Single, with children | 82,012 | 4.0\% | 76,366 | 5.1\% | 85,552 | 6.2\% | 87,475 | 6.4\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 311,963 | 15.4\% | 206,100 | 13.7\% | 145,979 | 10.7\% | 144,008 | 10.5\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 746,859 | 36.8\% | 600,044 | 39.9\% | 500,674 | 36.5\% | 481,944 | 35.2\% |
| Dual-military, no children | 62,441 | 3.1\% | 55,626 | 3.7\% | 44,370 | 3.2\% | 43,581 | 3.2\% |
| Dual-military, with children | 39,289 | 1.9\% | 39,155 | 2.6\% | 34,941 | 2.5\% | 33,913 | 2.5\% |
| Total DoD | 2,029,175 |  | 1,505,170 |  | 1,370,654 |  | 1,369,143 |  |


|  | 2002* |  | 2003* |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 587,496 | 41.9\% | 590,297 | 41.6\% | 583,132 | 41.3\% | 549,128 | 40.0\% | 546,258 | 39.8\% |
| Single, with children | 89,308 | 6.4\% | 86,434 | 6.1\% | 82,233 | 5.8\% | 74,086 | 5.4\% | 71,596 | 5.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 150,830 | 10.8\% | 157,640 | 11.1\% | 167,716 | 11.9\% | 176,065 | 12.8\% | 180,688 | 13.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 489,180 | 34.9\% | 489,092 | 34.5\% | 482,744 | 34.2\% | 479,068 | 34.9\% | 480,305 | 35.0\% |
| Dual-military, no children | 50,499 | 3.6\% | 55,497 | 3.9\% | 56,265 | 4.0\% | 55,695 | 4.0\% | 54,938 | 4.0\% |
| Dual-military, with children | 34,797 | 2.5\% | 40,092 | 2.8\% | 40,043 | 2.8\% | 35,492 | 2.9\% | 38,884 | 2.8\% |
| Total DoD | 1,402,110 |  | 1,419,052 |  | 1,412,133 |  | 1,373,534 |  | 1,372,669 |  |

* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000. An additional 10 cases were not reported in 2001 and in 2002. An additional 9 cases were not reported in 2003. Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.


## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status

| Family Status | O1-O3 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=121,991)$ | O4-O6 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=84,762)$ | O7-O10 <br> $\mathbf{( N = 9 1 3 )}$ | W1-W5 <br> $\mathbf{( N = 1 6 , 4 6 8 )}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single, no children | 48,888 | 7,830 | 22 | 1,603 |
| Single, with children | 3,442 | 2,956 | 5 | 1,176 |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 21,688 | 10,094 | 347 | 1,916 |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 38,717 | 58,128 | 511 | 10,933 |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 6,504 | 2,650 | 14 | 297 |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 2,752 | 3,104 | 14 | 543 |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

### 3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status

| Family Status | E1-E4 <br> $\mathbf{( N = 5 9 2 , 8 0 7 )}$ | E5-E6 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=418,946)$ | E7-E9 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=136,782)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 384,706 | 94,408 | 8,801 |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 19,404 | 33,373 | 11,240 |
| Joint-Service Marriage, no children | 79,486 | 54,920 | 12,237 |
| Joint-Service Marriage, with children | 81,477 | 196,511 | 94,028 |
| Single, no children | 21,603 | 20,371 | 3,499 |
| Single, with children | 6,131 | 19,363 | 6,977 |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006)

## SPOUSES

### 3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=681,422$ )

There are 681,422 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (52.0\%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (29.0\%) of the spouses are over the age of 35 .


DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

Almost three-fourths (73.4\%) of the 147,167 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (59.1\%) of the 534,255 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 4,652 | 77,038 | 1,962 | 42,871 | 1,039 | 30,724 | 3,635 | 39,192 | 11,288 | 189,825 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 10,304 | 49,337 | 5,891 | 32,754 | 2,697 | 13,968 | 8,928 | 29,680 | 27,820 | 125,739 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 12,799 | 36,706 | 7,725 | 26,365 | 3,463 | 8,667 | 10,509 | 23,019 | 34,496 | 94,757 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 11,823 | 25,309 | 8,032 | 19,701 | 3,077 | 5,033 | 9,994 | 19,781 | 32,926 | 69,824 |
| 41 or Older | 14,473 | 18,190 | 11,025 | 16,140 | 2,527 | 3,205 | 12,612 | 16,575 | 40,637 | 54,110 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 4 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 6 , 5 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 , 6 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 , 8 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 8 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 , 5 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , \mathbf { 2 4 7 }}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 4 , 2 5 5}$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

Approximately 93 percent (93.1\%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

| Gender of <br> Spouse | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{N}$ |
| Male | 17,198 | $6.6 \%$ | 11,382 | $6.6 \%$ | 1,640 | $2.2 \%$ | 16,522 | $9.5 \%$ | 46,742 | $6.9 \%$ |
| Female | 243,423 | $93.4 \%$ | 161,079 | $93.4 \%$ | 72,755 | $97.8 \%$ | 157,397 | $90.5 \%$ | 634,654 | $93.1 \%$ |

Note: The gender of 10 Army spouses, 5 Navy spouses, 5 Marine Corps spouses, and 6 Air Force spouses are not reported.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDCsponsored survey conducted in August 2006. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-five percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 48 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.


## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2006. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (53\%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 39 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.


## DEPENDENTS

### 3.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

|  | Number of <br> Children* | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Active Duty | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Active Duty who have children | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Average for Active Duty who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include dependents age 23 or younger.
** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.18. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the 1,372,669 Active Duty members, less than half (43.0\%) have children.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1-O3 | 14,643 | 36.1\% | 11,484 | 38.4\% | 3,717 | 33.8\% | 15,067 | 37.2\% | 44,911 | 36.8\% |
| 04-06 | 21,945 | 76.4\% | 15,023 | 74.0\% | 4,852 | 80.6\% | 22,368 | 75.3\% | 64,188 | 75.7\% |
| 07-010 | 184 | 57.9\% | 136 | 60.4\% | 43 | 51.8\% | 167 | 58.2\% | 530 | 58.1\% |
| W1-W5 | 9,783 | 75.2\% | 1,273 | 80.3\% | 1,596 | 85.2\% | N/A* | N/A* | 12,652 | 76.8\% |
| E1-E4 | 53,829 | 23.8\% | 21,638 | 15.8\% | 11,114 | 10.2\% | 20,431 | 16.9\% | 107,012 | 18.1\% |
| E5-E6 | 88,214 | 62.4\% | 68,812 | 56.6\% | 21,940 | 55.3\% | 70,281 | 60.5\% | 249,247 | 59.5\% |
| E7-E9 | 43,922 | 83.3\% | 27,960 | 81.5\% | 11,048 | 84.5\% | 29,315 | 79.9\% | 112,245 | 82.1\% |
| Total | 232,520 | 46.2\% | 146,326 | 42.4\% | 54,310 | 30.1\% | 157,629 | 45.8\% | 590,785 | 43.0\% |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.19. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2006 is 39,639 . Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 1 |
| 18 | 198 | 41 | 99 | 25 | 119 | 20 | 42 | 17 | 458 | 103 |
| 19 | 648 | 209 | 359 | 176 | 391 | 76 | 224 | 115 | 1,622 | 576 |
| 20 | 1,114 | 308 | 630 | 248 | 670 | 123 | 481 | 222 | 2,895 | 901 |
| 21 | 1,369 | 312 | 751 | 311 | 696 | 76 | 738 | 228 | 3,554 | 927 |
| 22 | 1,384 | 226 | 787 | 226 | 603 | 42 | 794 | 238 | 3,568 | 732 |
| 23 | 1,272 | 183 | 725 | 203 | 449 | 43 | 775 | 202 | 3,221 | 631 |
| 24 | 1,033 | 167 | 690 | 158 | 378 | 23 | 728 | 182 | 2,829 | 530 |
| 25 | 866 | 110 | 659 | 124 | 321 | 16 | 673 | 143 | 2,519 | 393 |
| 26 | 784 | 101 | 580 | 87 | 248 | 17 | 615 | 145 | 2,227 | 350 |
| 27 | 664 | 66 | 501 | 82 | 180 | 10 | 529 | 98 | 1,874 | 256 |
| 28 | 522 | 55 | 456 | 47 | 196 | 4 | 459 | 92 | 1,633 | 198 |
| 29 | 417 | 46 | 300 | 56 | 131 | 7 | 367 | 95 | 1,215 | 204 |
| 30 | 312 | 48 | 278 | 44 | 107 | 7 | 342 | 62 | 1,039 | 161 |
| 31 | 270 | 36 | 244 | 30 | 104 | 2 | 275 | 48 | 893 | 116 |
| 32 | 256 | 18 | 207 | 14 | 86 | 3 | 205 | 40 | 754 | 75 |
| 33 | 208 | 30 | 158 | 23 | 50 | 2 | 160 | 35 | 576 | 90 |
| 34 | 171 | 24 | 125 | 28 | 40 | 2 | 166 | 23 | 502 | 77 |
| 35 | 153 | 21 | 126 | 14 | 39 | 1 | 130 | 19 | 448 | 55 |
| 36 | 107 | 16 | 108 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 101 | 18 | 344 | 47 |
| 37 | 72 | 13 | 84 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 67 | 10 | 243 | 33 |
| 38 | 47 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 172 | 20 |
| 39 | 37 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 8 | 148 | 24 |
| 40 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 91 | 14 |
| 41 | 26 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 85 | 8 |
| 42 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 54 | 9 |
| 43 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| 44 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| 45 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| Over 45 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 12,028 | 2,063 | 8,066 | 1,938 | 4,912 | 478 | 8,093 | 2,061 | 33,099 | 6,540 |
| Total | 14,091 |  | 10,004 |  | 5,390 |  | 10,154 |  | 39,639 |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.20. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age ( 25.6 years) and the Marine Corps ( 23.5 years) having the lowest.

| Service Branch | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army | 24.5 |
| Navy | 25.1 |
| Marine Corps | 23.5 |
| Air Force | 25.6 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 4 . 8}$ |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.21. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

Over half (51.8\%) of the $1,175,455$ children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

| Age | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 30,406 | 19,893 | 9,446 | 20,963 | 80,708 |
| 1 | 33,994 | 20,866 | 9,375 | 21,979 | 86,214 |
| 2 | 30,558 | 20,191 | 8,877 | 21,525 | 81,151 |
| 3 | 31,657 | 19,223 | 8,034 | 20,351 | 79,265 |
| 4 | 30,680 | 17,982 | 7,290 | 19,113 | 75,065 |
| 5 | 29,410 | 17,042 | 6,721 | 18,127 | 71,300 |
| 6 | 28,882 | 16,671 | 6,369 | 17,715 | 69,637 |
| 7 | 27,297 | 15,963 | 5,884 | 16,660 | 65,804 |
| 8 | 26,262 | 15,701 | 5,574 | 16,236 | 63,773 |
| 9 | 24,323 | 14,964 | 5,059 | 15,547 | 59,893 |
| 10 | 23,555 | 14,509 | 4,708 | 15,073 | 57,845 |
| 11 | 22,692 | 13,768 | 4,364 | 14,140 | 54,964 |
| 12 | 21,492 | 13,365 | 3,900 | 13,960 | 52,717 |
| 13 | 19,859 | 12,349 | 3,545 | 12,958 | 48,711 |
| 14 | 18,995 | 11,504 | 3,188 | 12,592 | 46,279 |
| 15 | 16,464 | 10,359 | 2,716 | 11,158 | 40,697 |
| 16 | 15,048 | 9,431 | 2,433 | 10,663 | 37,575 |
| 17 | 12,832 | 7,704 | 2,099 | 9,129 | 31,764 |
| 18 | 10,540 | 6,385 | 1,595 | 7,606 | 26,126 |
| 19 | 8,269 | 5,152 | 1,247 | 5,965 | 20,633 |
| 20 | 6,804 | 4,106 | 973 | 4,874 | 16,757 |
| 21 | 1,696 | 1,203 | 286 | 1,669 | 4,854 |
| 22 | 1,307 | 790 | 194 | 1,128 | 3,419 |
| 23 | 32 | 9 | 4 |  | 13 |
| Over 23 | 122 | 62 | 15 | 47 | 246 |
| Total | 473,176 | 289,192 | 103,896 | 309,191 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 5 , 4 5 5}$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.22. Age of Children of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,175,455$ )

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and five years old (40.3\%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (31.6\%). Almost onequarter (24.1\%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.


DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.23. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 13,409 | 12,992 | 9,604 | 9,267 | 23,013 | 22,259 |
| O4-O6 | 8,738 | 8,376 | 11,637 | 11,198 | 20,375 | 19,574 |
| O7-O10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 10 |
| W1-W5 | 1,409 | 1,309 | 1,928 | 1,805 | 3,337 | 3,114 |
| E1-E4 | 40,097 | 38,086 | 22,000 | 21,289 | 62,097 | 59,375 |
| E5-E6 | 54,829 | 51,731 | 57,071 | 54,723 | 111,900 | 106,454 |
| E7-E9 | 8,730 | 8,359 | 12,807 | 12,290 | 21,537 | 20,649 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 2 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 0 , 8 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 5 , 0 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 0 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2 , 2 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 1 , 4 3 5}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 8 , 0 7 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 2 5 , 6 3 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{4 7 3 , 7 0 3}$ |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |
| O1-O3 | 13,003 | 12,501 | 4,356 | 4,297 | 17,359 | 16,798 |  |
| O4-O6 | 25,460 | 24,389 | 11,099 | 10,681 | 36,559 | 35,070 |  |
| O7-O10 | 47 | 54 | 71 | 54 | 118 | 108 |  |
| W1-W5 | 4,846 | 4,554 | 2,392 | 2,457 | 7,238 | 7,011 |  |
| E1-E4 | 16,478 | 16,182 | 2,863 | 2,991 | 19,341 | 19,173 |  |
| E5-E6 | 89,249 | 86,279 | 28,145 | 27,553 | 117,394 | 113,832 |  |
| E7-E9 | 40,484 | 38,390 | 25,846 | 24,902 | 66,330 | 63,292 |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 8 9 , 5 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 3 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 , 7 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 , 9 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 4 , 3 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 5 , 2 8 4}$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 7 1 , 9 1 6}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 9 , 6 2 3}$ |  |  |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: <br> High School and Above

| Sponsor <br> Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Ages 23 + |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| O1-O3 | 3,487 | 3,437 | 927 | 996 | 11 | 9 | 4,425 | 4,442 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| O4-O6 | 11,408 | 10,860 | 5,326 | 5,331 | 57 | 53 | 16,791 | 16,244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| O7-O10 | 140 | 159 | 168 | 203 | 3 | 4 | 311 | 366 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| W1-W5 | 2,505 | 2,449 | 880 | 1,026 | 20 | 3 | 3,405 | 3,478 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E1-E4 | 1,844 | 1,848 | 263 | 331 | 0 | 4 | 2,107 | 2,183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E5-E6 | 20343 | 19,917 | 4,620 | 4,922 | 28 | 16 | 24,991 | 24,855 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E7-E9 | 29079 | 28,686 | 9,842 | 10,828 | 52 | 44 | 38,973 | 39,558 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{6 8 , 8 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 3 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 0 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 6 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 , 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 , 1 2 6}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 6 , 1 6 2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{4 5 , 6 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 4}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 1 2 9}$ |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 20. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2006. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50 .

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 56 | 49 | 391 | 85 | 264 | 137 | 711 |
| O4-06 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 167 | 84 | 422 | 107 | 590 |
| 07-010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| W1-W5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 114 | 26 | 125 | 40 | 249 |
| E1-E4 | 1 | 24 | 31 | 306 | 60 | 359 | 36 | 65 | 128 | 754 |
| E5-E6 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 529 | 227 | 1720 | 267 | 858 | 524 | 3111 |
| E7-E9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 58 | 708 | 227 | 884 | 290 | 1621 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 29 | 72 | 930 | 427 | 3,459 | 727 | 2,624 | 1,228 | 7,042 |
| Total | 31 |  | 1,002 |  | 3,886 |  | 3,351 |  | 8,270 |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=8,270$ )

Few (12.5\%) adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most (87.5\%) of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.


## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 3.28. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 38,884 (2.8\%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(18,421)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1-O3 | 705 | 429 | 110 | 1,508 | 2,752 |
| O4-O6 | 920 | 496 | 86 | 1,602 | 3,104 |
| O7-O10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 14 |
| W1-W5 | 442 | 34 | 67 | N/A $^{*}$ | 543 |
| E1-E4 | 1,410 | 1,627 | 589 | 2,505 | 6,131 |
| E5-E6 | 4,341 | 4,083 | 1,023 | 9,916 | 19,363 |
| E7-E9 | 2,567 | 1,114 | 417 | 2,879 | 6,977 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 , 3 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 7 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 2 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 4 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 , 8 8 4}$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.29. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately five percent (5.2\%), or 71,596 , of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 16.7 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2006.

| Service Branch | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 23,092 | 9,716 | 32,808 |
| Navy | 11,664 | 5,910 | 17,574 |
| Marine Corps | 3,948 | 897 | 4,845 |
| Air Force | 10,058 | 6,311 | 16,369 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 8 , 7 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 5 9 6}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 3.30. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade <br> ( $\mathrm{n}=71,596$ )

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (6.5\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.7\%).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | $3.3 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ |
| O4-O6 | $4.3 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $0.3 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $7.1 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | N/A $*$ | $7.1 \%$ |
| E1-E4 | $5.1 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $9.1 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $9.4 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 2 \%}$ |

*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2006)

### 3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2006

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 in 1990 to its lowest number of 71,596 in 2006. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2002 at 89,308. The number of female single parent members steadily increased from 1995 to 2003 , before continuing to decline slightly since 2004. The number of male single parent members increased from 1995 until 2002, but has decreased in each of the last four years.

| Service Branch | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 22,742 | 9,249 | 23,450 | 9,391 | 25,821 | 10,010 | 25,600 | 10,054 |
| Navy | 17,380 | 5,803 | 15,553 | 5,755 | 20,526 | 6,135 | 22,536 | 6,337 |
| Marine Corps | 4,934 | 789 | 4,459 | 740 | 4,625 | 950 | 4,541 | 969 |
| Air Force | 15,259 | 5,809 | 11,188 | 5,388 | 11,735 | 5,750 | 11,686 | 5,752 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 0 , 3 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 2 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 , 3 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 1 1 2}$ |


| Service Branch | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 26,495 | 10,036 | 27,774 | 10,239 | 27,929 | 10,001 | 23,902 | 9,610 | 23,092 | 9,716 |
| Navy | 22,098 | 6,837 | 18,188 | 6,958 | 14,840 | 6,648 | 12,757 | 6,175 | 11,664 | 5,910 |
| Marine Corps | 4,347 | 987 | 4,204 | 976 | 4,031 | 942 | 3,904 | 910 | 3,948 | 897 |
| Air Force | 12,441 | 6,067 | 11,917 | 6,178 | 11,452 | 6,390 | 10,445 | 6,383 | 10,058 | 6,311 |
| Total DoD | 65,381 | 23,927 | 62,083 | 24,351 | 58,252 | 23,981 | 51,008 | 23,078 | 48,762 | 22,834 |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel. Res.), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, all but the first two and last two exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve Components addressed in this section include the status of Selected Reserve women and minorities, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations.

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=1,101,565$ )

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve |  |  | IRR and ING* |  |  | Total Ready Reserve |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| Army National Guard | 36,850 | 309,438 | 346,288 | 244 | 1,551 | 1,795 | 37,094 | 310,989 | 348,083 |
| Army Reserve | 36,410 | 153,565 | 189,975 | 17,171 | 76,627 | 93,798 | 53,581 | 230,192 | 283,773 |
| Navy Reserve | 16,138 | 54,362 | 70,500 | 12,905 | 48,397 | 61,302 | 29,043 | 102,759 | 131,802 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,266 | 36,223 | 39,489 | 3,652 | 57,381 | 61,033 | 6,918 | 93,604 | 100,522 |
| Air National Guard | 13,782 | 91,876 | 105,658 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 13,782 | 91,876 | 105,658 |
| Air Force Reserve | 16,678 | 57,397 | 74,075 | 11,356 | 33,548 | 44,904 | 28,034 | 90,945 | 118,979 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 1 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 2 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 3 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 7 , 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 2 , 8 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 8 , 4 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 0 , 3 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 8 8 , 8 1 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,296 | 6,649 | 7,945 | 129 | 4,674 | 4,803 | 1,425 | 11,323 | 12,748 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 9 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 4 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 2 , 1 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 7 , 6 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 1 , 6 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 0 1 , 5 6 5}$ |

* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.


## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve

$$
(\mathrm{N}=833,930)
$$



### 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 11.1 enlisted personnel.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 36,850 | 309,438 | 346,288 | 1 to 8.4 |
| Army Reserve | 36,410 | 153,565 | 189,975 | 1 to 4.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 16,138 | 54,362 | 70,500 | 1 t 3.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,266 | 36,223 | 39,489 | 1 to 11.1 |
| Air National Guard | 13,782 | 91,876 | 105,658 | 1 to 6.7 |
| Air Force Reserve | 16,678 | 57,397 | 74,075 | 1 to 3.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 1 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 2 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $\mathbf{1 , 2 9 6}$ | 6,649 | 7,945 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 9 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 7}$ |

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The Army National Guard $(346,288)$ and Army Reserve $(189,975)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard (105,658), Air Force Reserve $(74,075)$, Navy Reserve $(70,500)$, Marine Corps Reserve $(39,489)$ and the Coast Guard Reserve $(7,945)$.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air <br> Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1 | 4,671 | 2,308 | 452 | 51 | 975 | 394 | 8,851 | 146 | 8,997 |
| O2 | 6,130 | 3,877 | 815 | 21 | 1,072 | 704 | 12,619 | 169 | 12,788 |
| O3 | 7,522 | 8,041 | 2,623 | 445 | 2,886 | 3,413 | 24,930 | 383 | 25,313 |
| O4 | 6,536 | 10,141 | 5,048 | 969 | 3,918 | 6,393 | 33,005 | 247 | 33,252 |
| O5 | 3,777 | 6,962 | 5,045 | 1,056 | 3,854 | 4,290 | 24,984 | 135 | 25,119 |
| O6 | 1,475 | 2,331 | 1,941 | 355 | 905 | 1,407 | 8,414 | 42 | 8,456 |
| O7 | 136 | 73 | 29 | 7 | 122 | 50 | 417 | 2 | 419 |
| O8 | 55 | 54 | 24 | 3 | 47 | 26 | 209 | 1 | 210 |
| O9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| O10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{3 0 , 3 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 , 7 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 9 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 7 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3 , 4 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 , 5 5 9}$ |
| W1 | 929 | 511 | 0 | 35 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 1,475 | 0 | 1,475 |
| W2 | 1,996 | 617 | 54 | 132 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 2,799 | 53 | 2,852 |
| W3 | 1,521 | 713 | 43 | 99 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 2,376 | 54 | 2,430 |
| W4 | 1,664 | 688 | 64 | 70 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 2,486 | 64 | 2,550 |
| W5 | 437 | 94 | 0 | 23 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 554 | 0 | 554 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{6 , 5 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 6 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 9}$ | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 6 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 8 6 1}$ |
| Total Officers | $\mathbf{3 6 , 8 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 4 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 1 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 7 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 1 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 4 2 0}$ |
| E1 | 25,886 | 7,797 | 1,520 | 2,515 | 351 | 504 | 38,573 | 6 | 38,579 |
| E2 | 15,979 | 6,668 | 935 | 3,890 | 149 | 550 | 28,171 | 86 | 28,257 |
| E3 | 33,437 | 15,261 | 4,811 | 14,881 | 6,099 | 2,789 | 77,278 | 468 | 77,746 |
| E4 | 94,888 | 41,309 | 10,536 | 6,654 | 17,852 | 12,215 | 183,454 | 2,409 | 185,863 |
| E5 | 68,764 | 32,564 | 17,744 | 4,509 | 23,316 | 11,202 | 158,099 | 1,386 | 159,485 |
| E6 | 37,904 | 23,943 | 13,472 | 1,923 | 19,885 | 14,708 | 111,835 | 1,317 | 113,152 |
| E7 | 22,565 | 16,505 | 4,039 | 1,176 | 17,105 | 10,684 | 72,074 | 718 | 72,792 |
| E8 | 7,947 | 7,770 | 937 | 503 | 4,873 | 3,554 | 25,584 | 166 | 25,750 |
| E9 | 2,061 | 1,748 | 367 | 172 | 2,245 | 1,187 | 7,780 | 93 | 7,873 |
| Unknown | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| Total Enlisted | $\mathbf{3 0 9 , 4 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 3 , 5 6 5}$ | 54,362 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 2 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 , 8 7 6}$ | 57,397 | $\mathbf{7 0 2 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 6 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 9 , 5 1 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 6 , 2 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 9 , 9 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 4 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 6 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 , 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve Component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | 1.3\% | 1.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.9\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 1.8\% | 1.1\% |
| O 2 | 1.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.2\% | 0.1\% | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 1.5\% | 2.1\% | 1.5\% |
| O3 | 2.2\% | 4.2\% | 3.7\% | 1.1\% | 2.7\% | 4.6\% | 3.0\% | 4.8\% | 3.0\% |
| O4 | 1.9\% | 5.3\% | 7.2\% | 2.5\% | 3.7\% | 8.6\% | 4.0\% | 3.1\% | 4.0\% |
| O5 | 1.1\% | 3.7\% | 7.2\% | 2.7\% | 3.6\% | 5.8\% | 3.0\% | 1.7\% | 3.0\% |
| O6 | 0.4\% | 1.2\% | 2.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 1.0\% |
| O7 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| O8 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O9 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O10 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.0\% |
| Unknown | 0.0\% | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0.0\% | N/A | 0.0\% | N/A | 0.0\% |
| Subtotal | 8.8\% | 17.8\% | 22.7\% | 7.4\% | 13.0\% | 22.5\% | 13.7\% | 14.2\% | 13.7\% |
| W1 | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 0.6\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% |
| W3 | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% |
| W4 | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.3\% |
| W5 | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Subtotal | 1.9\% | 1.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.9\% | N/A* | N/A* | 1.2\% | 2.2\% | 1.2\% |
| Total Officers | 10.6\% | 19.2\% | 22.9\% | 8.3\% | 13.0\% | 22.5\% | 14.9\% | 16.3\% | 14.9\% |
| E1 | 7.5\% | 4.1\% | 2.2\% | 6.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 4.7\% | 0.1\% | 4.6\% |
| E2 | 4.6\% | 3.5\% | 1.3\% | 9.9\% | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | 3.4\% | 1.1\% | 3.4\% |
| E3 | 9.7\% | 8.0\% | 6.8\% | 37.7\% | 5.8\% | 3.8\% | 9.4\% | 5.9\% | 9.3\% |
| E4 | 27.4\% | 21.7\% | 14.9\% | 16.9\% | 16.9\% | 16.5\% | 22.2\% | 30.3\% | 22.3\% |
| E5 | 19.9\% | 17.1\% | 25.2\% | 11.4\% | 22.1\% | 15.1\% | 19.1\% | 17.4\% | 19.1\% |
| E6 | 10.9\% | 12.6\% | 19.1\% | 4.9\% | 18.8\% | 19.9\% | 13.5\% | 16.6\% | 13.6\% |
| E7 | 6.5\% | 8.7\% | 5.7\% | 3.0\% | 16.2\% | 14.4\% | 8.7\% | 9.0\% | 8.7\% |
| E8 | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 4.6\% | 4.8\% | 3.1\% | 2.1\% | 3.1\% |
| E9 | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 2.1\% | 1.6\% | 0.9\% | 1.2\% | 0.9\% |
| Unknown | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 89.4\% | 80.8\% | 77.1\% | 91.7\% | 87.0\% | 77.5\% | 85.1\% | 83.7\% | 85.1\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.


## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 178,278 | 149,340 | 133,355 | 131,985 | 131,334 | 131,275 | 128,270 | 125,528 | 124,420 |
| Enlisted | 987,058 | 803,852 | 739,852 | 743,413 | 750,808 | 751,517 | 731,136 | 703,477 | 709,510 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 , 1 6 5 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 3 , 1 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 5 , 3 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 1 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 7 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

Unlike the Active Duty, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen an increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted since 2000. In other words, there are less officers now for every enlisted member than there were six years ago. This increase in ratios is greatest in the Air National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve. Conversely, the Air Force Reserve has had the greatest decrease in its respective ratios of officers to enlisted, meaning they now have more officers for every enlisted member than they did six years ago.

|  | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| Army National Guard | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.3 | 1 to 8.1 | 1 to 8.4 |
| Army Reserve | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.3 | 1 to 4.3 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 3.7 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1 to 9.0 | 1 to 9.1 | 1 to 9.6 | 1 to 10.2 | 1 to 10.4 | 1 to 10.7 | 1 to 11.1 |
| Air National Guard | 1 to 3.3 | 1 to 7.1 | 1 to 7.0 | 1 to 6.9 | 1 to 6.8 | 1 to 6.8 | 1 to 6.7 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1 to 7.0 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.4 |
| Total DoD | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Total Sel. Res. | 1 to 5.5 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.7 |

## WOMEN

### 4.10. Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=144,828$ )

The percent of Selected Reserve female officers (15.3\%) and female enlisted (84.7\%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (14.9\%) and enlisted (85.1\%).


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.11. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of female officers to female enlisted across all Reserve Components is 1 to 5.5 . This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 10.5 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.1 enlisted women.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 4,060 | 42,534 | 46,594 | 1 to 10.5 |
| Army Reserve | 8,629 | 35,566 | 44,195 | 1 to 4.1 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,546 | 11,768 | 14,314 | 1 to 4.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 189 | 1,677 | 1,866 | 1 to 8.9 |
| Air National Guard | 2,221 | 16,751 | 18,972 | 1 to 7.5 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,299 | 13,416 | 17,715 | 1 to 3.1 |
| Total DoD | 21,944 | 121,712 | 143,656 | 1 to 5.5 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 249 | 923 | 1,172 | 1 to 3.7 |
| Total Sel Res | 22,193 | 122,635 | 144,828 | 1 to 5.5 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve Component. Women make up 17.4 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In 2006, 46.4 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 23.9 percent, followed by the Army Reserve, at 23.3 percent.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2006)

### 4.13. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 2,310 | 1,225 | 6 | 519 | 28,196 | 11,382 | 2,956 | 46,594 |
| Army Reserve | 4,112 | 4,162 | 6 | 349 | 17,778 | 12,501 | 5,287 | 44,195 |
| Navy Reserve | 743 | 1,787 | 6 | 10 | 4,791 | 6,118 | 859 | 14,314 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 51 | 108 | 0 | 30 | 1,215 | 357 | 105 | 1,866 |
| Air National Guard | 1,049 | 1,158 | 14 | N/A* $^{*}$ | 5,465 | 7,253 | 4,033 | 18,972 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,468 | 2,824 | 7 | N/A* | 4,750 | 5,466 | 3,200 | 17,715 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{9 , 7 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 2 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 1 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 0 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 4 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 3 , 6 5 6}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 155 | 79 | 0 | 15 | 410 | 422 | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 2}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{9 , 8 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 6 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 4 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 5 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 4 , 8 2 8}$ |

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.


## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.14. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 3,707 | 27,758 | 12,535 | 50,581 | 4,240 | 18,811 | 177 | 1,577 |
| 1995 | 3,514 | 27,204 | 11,139 | 42,818 | 3,369 | 13,987 | 275 | 1,338 |
| 2000 | 3,435 | 36,461 | 10,147 | 41,222 | 3,222 | 13,783 | 237 | 1,644 |
| 2001 | 3,427 | 39,060 | 9,889 | 41,196 | 3,239 | 14,154 | 229 | 1,686 |
| 2002 | 3,559 | 39,877 | 9,712 | 41,331 | 3,169 | 14,460 | 212 | 1,695 |
| 2003 | 3,711 | 40,538 | 9,595 | 41,907 | 3,188 | 14,891 | 205 | 1,701 |
| 2004 | 3,843 | 40,096 | 9,199 | 39,110 | 3,077 | 13,911 | 200 | 1,676 |
| 2005 | 3,924 | 38,836 | 8,760 | 35,079 | 2,813 | 12,907 | 198 | 1,697 |
| 2006 | 4,060 | 42,534 | 8,629 | 35,566 | 2,546 | 11,768 | 189 | 1,677 |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 1,427 | 14,098 | 3,468 | 12,489 | 25,554 | 125,314 | 113 | 1,257 | 25,667 | 126,571 |
| 1995 | 1,708 | 13,987 | 3,887 | 11,706 | 23,892 | 111,040 | 111 | 763 | 24,003 | 111,803 |
| 2000 | 1,985 | 15,888 | 4,089 | 11,641 | 23,115 | 120,639 | 181 | 928 | 23,296 | 121,567 |
| 2001 | 1,998 | 16,685 | 4,161 | 12,251 | 22,943 | 125,032 | 194 | 959 | 23,137 | 125,991 |
| 2002 | 2,120 | 17,320 | 4,326 | 12,920 | 72,561 | 356,993 | 205 | 975 | 23,303 | 128,578 |
| 2003 | 2,125 | 16,797 | 4,206 | 12,899 | 23,030 | 128,733 | 192 | 957 | 23,222 | 129,690 |
| 2004 | 2,166 | 16,703 | 4,233 | 13,283 | 22,718 | 124,779 | 196 | 966 | 22,914 | 125,745 |
| 2005 | 2,188 | 16,815 | 4,271 | 13,600 | 22,154 | 118,934 | 229 | 975 | 22,383 | 119,909 |
| 2006 | 2,221 | 16,751 | 4,299 | 13,416 | 21,944 | 121,712 | 249 | 923 | 22,193 | 122,635 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.15. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of female officers and female enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. For 2006, just over one-sixth (17.3\%) of the total Selected Reserve is female.

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | $7.4 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ |
| 1995 | $8.1 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| 2000 | $9.4 \%$ | $11.6 \%$ | $24.8 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| 2001 | $9.4 \%$ | $12.4 \%$ | $24.2 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |
| 2002 | $9.8 \%$ | $12.7 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $24.9 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $10.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $23.8 \%$ | $24.4 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ |
| 2004 | $10.5 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $23.6 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| 2005 | $10.7 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $23.1 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| 2006 | $11.0 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ | $15.8 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 10.1\% | 13.6\% | 20.1\% | 18.8\% | 14.5\% | 12.8\% | 6.8\% | 12.0\% | 14.4\% | 12.8\% |
| 1995 | 12.6\% | 14.5\% | 24.1\% | 18.8\% | 16.1\% | 13.9\% | 9.5\% | 12.4\% | 16.1\% | 13.9\% |
| 2000 | 14.8\% | 16.7\% | 24.1\% | 20.5\% | 17.7\% | 16.4\% | 15.0\% | 13.7\% | 17.7\% | 16.4\% |
| 2001 | 14.9\% | 17.6\% | 24.6\% | 21.6\% | 17.5\% | 17.0\% | 16.1\% | 14.2\% | 17.5\% | 16.9\% |
| 2002 | 15.2\% | 17.6\% | 25.0\% | 21.8\% | 17.7\% | 17.1\% | 17.1\% | 14.7\% | 17.7\% | 17.1\% |
| 2003 | 15.6\% | 17.8\% | 25.0\% | 22.3\% | 17.7\% | 17.3\% | 16.2\% | 14.6\% | 17.7\% | 17.3\% |
| 2004 | 15.9\% | 17.9\% | 25.3\% | 22.7\% | 17.9\% | 17.2\% | 16.2\% | 14.2\% | 17.9\% | 17.2\% |
| 2005 | 16.0\% | 18.1\% | 25.6\% | 23.0\% | 17.8\% | 17.1\% | 17.7\% | 14.2\% | 17.8\% | 17.0\% |
| 2006 | 16.1\% | 18.2\% | 25.8\% | 23.4\% | 17.8\% | 17.3\% | 19.2\% | 13.9\% | 17.8\% | 17.3\% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.16. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The number of women as a percent of the total number of members for each Reserve component is depicted in the chart below. While the percent of women in each Reserve component has fluctuated slightly over the past sixteen years, it is higher in 2006 than it was in 1990 for every Reserve component.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 4.17. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve $(\mathbf{N}=833,930)$



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.18. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (30.3\%) of the Selected Reserve.

|  | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority |
| O1-O3 | $20.0 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ | $66.1 \%$ | $35.0 \%$ | $65.0 \%$ | $25.5 \%$ | $74.5 \%$ |
| O4-O6 | $13.9 \%$ | $86.1 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ | $74.3 \%$ | $21.8 \%$ | $78.2 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $83.1 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $12.0 \%$ | $88.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $85.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $11.2 \%$ | $88.8 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $74.7 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $69.6 \%$ | $29.5 \%$ | $70.5 \%$ |
| E1-E4 | $27.7 \%$ | $72.3 \%$ | $41.3 \%$ | $58.7 \%$ | $52.4 \%$ | $47.6 \%$ | $30.1 \%$ | $69.9 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $27.0 \%$ | $73.0 \%$ | $46.0 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $40.4 \%$ | $59.6 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $57.7 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $21.5 \%$ | $78.5 \%$ | $45.8 \%$ | $54.2 \%$ | $22.9 \%$ | $77.1 \%$ | $37.5 \%$ | $62.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 5 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 0 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 . 4 \%}$ |


| Pay Grade | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| O1-03 | 17.2\% | 82.8\% | 23.1\% | 76.9\% | 25.6\% | 74.4\% | 28.5\% | 71.5\% | 25.6\% | 74.4\% |
| 04-06 | 12.3\% | 87.7\% | 14.0\% | 86.0\% | 18.7\% | 81.3\% | 16.7\% | 83.3\% | 18.7\% | 81.3\% |
| 07-010 | 10.0\% | 90.0\% | 7.8\% | 92.2\% | 12.1\% | 87.9\% | 0.0\% | 100.0\% | 12.0\% | 88.0\% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 16.0\% | 84.0\% | 11.1\% | 88.9\% | 15.9\% | 84.1\% |
| E1-E4 | 24.6\% | 75.4\% | 39.9\% | 60.1\% | 32.5\% | 67.5\% | 22.6\% | 77.4\% | 32.4\% | 67.6\% |
| E5-E6 | 23.0\% | 77.0\% | 34.0\% | 66.0\% | 32.9\% | 67.1\% | 24.5\% | 75.5\% | 32.8\% | 67.2\% |
| E7-E9 | 18.8\% | 81.2\% | 27.7\% | 72.3\% | 28.1\% | 71.9\% | 9.5\% | 90.5\% | 28.0\% | 72.0\% |
| Total | 21.2\% | 78.8\% | 30.0\% | 70.0\% | 30.4\% | 69.6\% | 21.6\% | 78.4\% | 30.3\% | 69.7\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=252,623$ )



### 4.20. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve Components. At one end of the spectrum, the Navy Reserve has one minority officer for every 5.7 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 18.4 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel ( 1 to 8.6) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 6,051 | 82,847 | 88,898 | 1 to 13.7 |
| Army Reserve | 10,509 | 67,218 | 77,727 | 1 to 6.4 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,042 | 23,142 | 27,184 | 1 to 5.7 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 643 | 11,825 | 12,468 | 1 to 18.4 |
| Air National Guard | 1,928 | 20,474 | 22,402 | 1 to 10.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,739 | 19,490 | 22,229 | 1 to 7.1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 5 , 9 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 9 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 0 , 9 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 8.7 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 289 | 1,426 | 1,715 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 6 , 2 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 6 , 4 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 2 , 6 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 8.6 |

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.21. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 2,772 | 43,546 | 1,763 | 24,280 | 862 | 6,601 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Reserve | 6,044 | 37,361 | 2,231 | 19,938 | 1,307 | 5,519 | 190 | 1,566 |
| Navy Reserve | 813 | 9,532 | 686 | 6,744 | 616 | 2,545 | 9 | 164 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 164 | 2,938 | 174 | 4,840 | 75 | 1,555 | 5 | 82 |
| Air National Guard | 661 | 8,093 | 504 | 5,726 | 360 | 3,348 | 20 | 275 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,068 | 10,450 | 601 | 4,589 | 541 | 2,233 | 18 | 254 |
| Total DoD | 11,522 | 111,920 | 5,959 | 66,117 | 3,761 | 21,801 | 242 | 2,341 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 45 | 313 | 73 | 588 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 9 |
| Total Sel Res | 11,567 | 112,233 | 6,032 | 66,705 | 3,769 | 21,827 | 244 | 2,350 |


|  | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers |
| Enlisted |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Army National Guard | 204 | 3,141 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 5,279 | 6,051 | 82,847 |
| Army Reserve | 219 | 1,440 | 0 | 0 | 518 | 1,394 | 10,509 | 67,218 |
| Navy Reserve | 280 | 1,508 | 163 | 1,047 | 1,475 | 1,602 | 4,042 | 23,142 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 58 | 394 | 16 | 173 | 151 | 1,843 | 643 | 11,825 |
| Air National Guard | 167 | 1,327 | 37 | 426 | 179 | 1,279 | 1,928 | 20,474 |
| Air Force Reserve | 147 | 580 | 44 | 340 | 320 | 1,044 | 2,739 | 19,490 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 3 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 0 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 4 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 9 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 9 9 6}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 12 | 81 | 131 | 343 | 18 | 66 | $\mathbf{2 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 2 6}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 , 0 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 4 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 1 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 2 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 6 , 4 2 2}$ |

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.22. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve Component among officer and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percent of minority officers (28.9\%) and enlisted (43.8\%), followed closely by the Navy Reserve ( $25.0 \%$ and $42.6 \%$, respectively).

| Reserve Component | Black or <br> African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 7.5\% | 14.1\% | 4.8\% | 7.8\% | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 16.6\% | 24.3\% | 6.1\% | 13.0\% | 3.6\% | 3.6\% | 0.5\% | 1.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 5.0\% | 17.5\% | 4.3\% | 12.4\% | 3.8\% | 4.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5.0\% | 8.1\% | 5.3\% | 13.4\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% |
| Air National Guard | 4.8\% | 8.8\% | 3.7\% | 6.2\% | 2.6\% | 3.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.4\% | 18.2\% | 3.6\% | 8.0\% | 3.2\% | 3.9\% | 0.1\% | 0.4\% |
| Total DoD | 9.4\% | 15.9\% | 4.8\% | 9.4\% | 3.1\% | 3.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.5\% | 4.7\% | 5.6\% | 8.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% |
| Total Sel Res | 9.3\% | 15.8\% | 4.8\% | 9.4\% | 3.0\% | 3.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% |


| Reserve Component | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
|  | $0.6 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $26.8 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $0.6 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $28.9 \%$ | $43.8 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $1.7 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $42.6 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $1.8 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $19.7 \%$ | $32.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $1.2 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $22.3 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $0.9 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $34.0 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{0 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 0} \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $0.9 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 2 . 3} \%$ | $21.4 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{0 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9 \%}$ |

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.23. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The number of minority Selected Reserve officers has increased from 23,000 in 1990 to 26,201 in 2006, despite the decrease in the number of Selected Reserve officers overall since 1990.

| Reserve Component | 1990 |  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,761 | 104,719 | 5,476 | 89,577 | 5,249 | 88,143 | 5,218 | 88,952 |
| Army Reserve | 11,200 | 95,804 | 9,900 | 81,018 | 10,582 | 74,275 | 10,615 | 74,711 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,093 | 26,906 | 2,754 | 20,592 | 3,829 | 23,298 | 4,187 | 24,978 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 261 | 12,058 | 407 | 10,830 | 442 | 11,790 | 461 | 12,028 |
| Air National Guard | 1,118 | 16,714 | 1,420 | 17,422 | 1,715 | 19,728 | 1,745 | 20,467 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,499 | 17,791 | 1,822 | 17,140 | 2,130 | 16,727 | 2,247 | 17,528 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 9 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 3 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 3 , 9 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 8 , 6 6 4}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 68 | 1,372 | 70 | 780 | 123 | 1,038 | $\mathbf{1 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 2 3}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 3 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5 , 3 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 3 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4 , 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 9 , 6 8 7}$ |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,309 | 87,866 | 5,585 | 87,559 | 5,737 | 84,701 | 5,852 | 80,589 | 6,051 | 82,847 |
| Army Reserve | 10,602 | 75,234 | 10,712 | 76,263 | 10,468 | 72,824 | 10,412 | 66,949 | 10,509 | 67,218 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,200 | 25,416 | 4,539 | 27,441 | 4,486 | 26,122 | 4,217 | 24,144 | 4,042 | 23,142 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 462 | 12,065 | 466 | 12,491 | 627 | 12,354 | 654 | 12,304 | 643 | 11,825 |
| Air National Guard | 1,840 | 21,185 | 1,832 | 20,529 | 1,859 | 20,587 | 1,885 | 20,605 | 1,928 | 20,474 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,420 | 18,576 | 2,468 | 18,711 | 2,569 | 19,449 | 2,659 | 19,829 | 2,739 | 19,490 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 4 , 8 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0 , 3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2 , 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 9 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 9 9 6}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 125 | 1,040 | 130 | 1,068 | 152 | 1,220 | 215 | 1,378 | $\mathbf{2 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 2 6}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 4 , 9 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 1 , 3 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 4 , 0 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 2 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 , 7 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 2 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 6 , 4 2 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.24. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2006, 31.9 percent of enlisted and 21.1 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

| Reserve Component | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $10.9 \%$ | $22.7 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $27.0 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $16.0 \%$ | $32.6 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $45.0 \%$ | $26.0 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $9.3 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $25.8 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ | $22.0 \%$ | $36.3 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $11.2 \%$ | $26.5 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ | $11.7 \%$ | $33.5 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $10.0 \%$ | $16.8 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $13.0 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $10.6 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $27.6 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $30.0 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $30.8 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 4 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $4.2 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2 \%}$ |


| Reserve Component | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 14.6\% | 27.9\% | 15.2\% | 24.9\% | 15.6\% | 27.7\% | 16.0\% | 27.2\% | 16.4\% | 26.8\% |
| Army Reserve | 26.2\% | 45.3\% | 26.6\% | 36.0\% | 27.3\% | 43.9\% | 28.2\% | 44.0\% | 28.9\% | 43.8\% |
| Navy Reserve | 23.0\% | 36.5\% | 24.2\% | 31.1\% | 24.6\% | 40.6\% | 24.8\% | 40.6\% | 25.0\% | 42.6\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 12.3\% | 33.4\% | 12.7\% | 30.4\% | 18.1\% | 34.1\% | 19.2\% | 33.7\% | 19.7\% | 32.6\% |
| Air National Guard | 13.2\% | 21.6\% | 13.4\% | 19.0\% | 13.6\% | 22.1\% | 13.8\% | 22.2\% | 14.0\% | 22.3\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 14.0\% | 31.3\% | 14.7\% | 25.0\% | 15.4\% | 33.2\% | 15.9\% | 33.5\% | 16.4\% | 34.0\% |
| Total DoD | 19.1\% | 32.3\% | 19.7\% | 27.8\% | 20.3\% | 32.6\% | 20.7\% | 32.2\% | 21.0\% | 32.0\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 10.4\% | 15.7\% | 11.0\% | 13.8\% | 12.5\% | 17.9\% | 16.6\% | 20.0\% | 22.3\% | 21.4\% |
| Total Sel Res | 19.0\% | 32.1\% | 19.6\% | 27.6\% | 20.2\% | 32.5\% | 20.6\% | 32.1\% | 21.1\% | 31.9\% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.25. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

| Location of Selected Reserve | N |
| :--- | ---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations | 826,030 |
| Europe | 553 |
| East Asia | 290 |
| North Africa | 1,798 |
| Western Hemisphere | 68 |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 5,191 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

| Location of <br> Selected Reserve | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air <br> Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| United States, U.S. <br> Territories, Special Locations | 346,288 | 189,613 | 67,446 | 35,659 | 105,649 | 73,430 | 818,085 | 7,945 | 826,030 |
| Europe | 0 | 0 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 458 | 553 | 0 | 553 |
| East Asia | 0 | 0 | 151 | 8 | 1 | 130 | 290 | 0 | 290 |
| North Africa | 0 | 0 | 1,797 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1,798 | 0 | 1,798 |
| Western Hemisphere | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 68 |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 0 | 362 | 952 | 3,820 | 1 | 56 | 5,191 | 0 | 5,191 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 6 , 2 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 9 , 9 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 4 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 6 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 , 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2006

| Location of Selected <br> Reserve | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories | 852,033 | 866,420 | 874,925 | 876,087 | 852,402 | 821,355 | 826,030 |
| Europe | 234 | 381 | 554 | 447 | 367 | 517 | 553 |
| East Asia | 93 | 201 | 419 | 216 | 209 | 262 | 290 |
| North Africa | 2 | 26 | 234 | 137 | 78 | 463 | 1,798 |
| Western Hemisphere | 1 | 57 | 91 | 42 | 9 | 44 | 68 |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat* | 20,844 | 8,313 | 5,919 | 5,863 | 6,341 | 6,364 | 5,191 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.29. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

A total of 808,178 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.9\%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen states (California, Texas, Pennsylvania, Florida, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Alabama, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Minnesota, and Missouri). The number of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order.

| Rank | State | Number of Selected Reserve | Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S. | Cumulative Percent | Rank | State | Number of <br> Selected <br> Reserve | Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S. | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 57,066 | 7.1\% | 7.1\% | 27 | Kansas | 13,037 | 1.6\% | 79.1\% |
| 2 | Texas | 50,852 | 6.3\% | 13.4\% | 28 | Kentucky | 12,787 | 1.6\% | 80.7\% |
| 3 | Pennsylvania | 35,863 | 4.4\% | 17.8\% | 29 | Iowa | 12,490 | 1.5\% | 82.3\% |
| 4 | Florida | 34,408 | 4.3\% | 22.0\% | 30 | Arizona | 12,404 | 1.5\% | 83.8\% |
| 5 | New York | 29,852 | 3.7\% | 25.7\% | 31 | Utah | 11,908 | 1.5\% | 85.3\% |
| 6 | Ohio | 27,949 | 3.5\% | 29.2\% | 32 | Colorado | 11,087 | 1.4\% | 86.7\% |
| 7 | Georgia | 27,935 | 3.5\% | 32.7\% | 33 | Oregon | 10,620 | 1.3\% | 88.0\% |
| 8 | Alabama | 26,170 | 3.2\% | 35.9\% | 34 | Hawaii | 9,523 | 1.2\% | 89.1\% |
| 9 | Virginia | 24,466 | 3.0\% | 38.9\% | 35 | West Virginia | 8,741 | 1.1\% | 90.2\% |
| 10 | Illinois | 24,273 | 3.0\% | 41.9\% | 36 | District of Columbia | 7,681 | 1.0\% | 91.2\% |
| 11 | North Carolina | 21,736 | 2.7\% | 44.6\% | 37 | Nebraska | 6,924 | 0.9\% | 92.0\% |
| 12 | Minnesota | 21,668 | 2.7\% | 47.3\% | 38 | Connecticut | 6,352 | 0.8\% | 92.8\% |
| 13 | Missouri | 21,195 | 2.6\% | 49.9\% | 39 | Idaho | 5,582 | 0.7\% | 93.5\% |
| 14 | Washington | 19,618 | 2.4\% | 52.3\% | 40 | New Mexico | 4,970 | 0.6\% | 94.1\% |
| 15 | Tennessee | 19,552 | 2.4\% | 54.8\% | 41 | Nevada | 4,970 | 0.6\% | 94.7\% |
| 16 | Indiana | 19,078 | 2.4\% | 57.1\% | 42 | South Dakota | 4,761 | 0.6\% | 95.3\% |
| 17 | Louisiana | 18,215 | 2.3\% | 59.4\% | 43 | North Dakota | 4,618 | 0.6\% | 95.9\% |
| 18 | Michigan | 17,817 | 2.2\% | 61.6\% | 44 | Maine | 4,617 | 0.6\% | 96.5\% |
| 19 | South Carolina | 17,684 | 2.2\% | 63.8\% | 45 | Delaware | 4,596 | 0.6\% | 97.0\% |
| 20 | Mississippi | 17,046 | 2.1\% | 65.9\% | 46 | Montana | 4,567 | 0.6\% | 97.6\% |
| 21 | Wisconsin | 16,605 | 2.1\% | 67.9\% | 47 | Alaska | 4,483 | 0.6\% | 98.2\% |
| 22 | Maryland | 15,804 | 2.0\% | 69.9\% | 48 | Rhode Island | 4,477 | 0.6\% | 98.7\% |
| 23 | New Jersey | 15,784 | 2.0\% | 71.8\% | 49 | Vermont | 3,795 | 0.5\% | 99.2\% |
| 24 | Massachusetts | 15,669 | 1.9\% | 73.8\% | 50 | New Hampshire | 3,605 | 0.4\% | 99.6\% |
| 25 | Arkansas | 15,564 | 1.9\% | 75.7\% | 51 | Wyoming | 2,973 | 0.4\% | 100.0\% |
| 26 | Oklahoma | 14,741 | 1.8\% | 77.5\% |  | Total Sel Res in U.S. | 808,178 | 100.0\% |  |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## AGE

### 4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers

## ( $\mathrm{N}=124,420$ )

Selected Reserve officers are significantly older than Active Duty officers, with 73.6 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.6 percent of Active Duty officers.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.31. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=709,510$ )

Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 53.3 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 11.6 percent of officers. However, Active Duty enlisted are even younger, with 72.3 percent 30 years of age or younger.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 4.32. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, about half (49.5\%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 78.9 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 40 years of age or younger.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 2,859 | 132,728 | 1,158 | 63,986 | 80 | 9,729 | 23 | 26,374 |
| 26 to 30 | 4,526 | 47,770 | 2,228 | 24,719 | 646 | 8,214 | 160 | 5,446 |
| 31 to 35 | 6,129 | 36,204 | 4,705 | 17,008 | 2,389 | 10,292 | 557 | 2,168 |
| 36 to 40 | 9,015 | 36,963 | 8,019 | 18,298 | 4,450 | 13,166 | 1,016 | 1,346 |
| 41 or Older | 14,321 | 55,773 | 20,300 | 29,554 | 8,573 | 12,961 | 1,510 | 889 |
| Total | 36,850 | 309,438 | 36,410 | 153,565 | 16,138 | 54,362 | 3,266 | 36,223 |


| Age | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 194 | 22,680 | 158 | 11,699 | 4,472 | 267,196 | 32 | 1,733 | 4,504 | 268,929 |
| 26 to 30 | 1,191 | 13,615 | 1,050 | 8,475 | 9,801 | 108,239 | 126 | 1,216 | 9,927 | 109,455 |
| 31 to 35 | 2,175 | 12,537 | 2,168 | 7,377 | 18,123 | 85,586 | 251 | 978 | 18,374 | 86,564 |
| 36 to 40 | 3,470 | 14,642 | 3,766 | 9,768 | 29,736 | 94,183 | 342 | 878 | 30,078 | 95,061 |
| 41 or Older | 6,752 | 28,402 | 9,536 | 20,078 | 60,992 | 147,657 | 545 | 1,844 | 61,537 | 149,501 |
| Total | 13,782 | 91,876 | 16,678 | 57,397 | 123,124 | 702,861 | 1,296 | 6,649 | 124,420 | 709,510 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

The average age of enlisted members is 31.5 , while the average age of officers is 40.6 . The average age for officers across the Reserve Components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for the Marine Corps Reserve to 35.8 for the Air Force Reserve.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 38.5 | 30.3 |
| Army Reserve | 41.7 | 30.7 |
| Navy Reserve | 41.5 | 34.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.9 | 24.4 |
| Air National Guard | 40.6 | 34.8 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.9 | 35.8 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 4}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 39.9 | 34.3 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 5}$ |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 4.34. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2006

Over the past sixteen years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 32.8 percent in 2006. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 25.3 percent.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.35. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006

The average age of officers and enlisted in 2006 is slightly greater than it was in 1990 and has remained relatively stable for the last five years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## EDUCATION

### 4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=124,420$ )

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.7\%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.0 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2006.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=709,510$ )

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (93.5\%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population of those age 25 and over (84.1\%) in 2006.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 4.38. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2006



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.39. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2006



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS

### 4.40. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=833,930$ )

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 50.4 percent of the U.S. population who are 15 years old or over were married in 2006. In comparison, 49.8 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=415,424$ )

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve Component. Across all Reserve Components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $60.2 \%$ | $84.2 \%$ | $97.4 \%$ | $80.1 \%$ | $25.5 \%$ | $60.3 \%$ | $82.4 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $58.7 \%$ | $78.5 \%$ | $91.3 \%$ | $75.4 \%$ | $21.9 \%$ | $52.2 \%$ | $74.9 \%$ | $47.5 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $62.6 \%$ | $78.0 \%$ | $88.7 \%$ | $73.3 \%$ | $38.2 \%$ | $66.0 \%$ | $80.0 \%$ | $61.9 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $57.3 \%$ | $86.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $79.9 \%$ | $16.1 \%$ | $53.8 \%$ | $80.2 \%$ | $30.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard* | $64.9 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ | $94.1 \%$ | N/A* $^{*}$ | $21.7 \%$ | $58.0 \%$ | $79.7 \%$ | $57.0 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve* | $61.6 \%$ | $80.6 \%$ | $92.2 \%$ | N/A $^{*}$ | $26.7 \%$ | $59.2 \%$ | $74.8 \%$ | $59.1 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 0 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $67.8 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $87.7 \%$ | $30.9 \%$ | $65.7 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ | $56.2 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{6 0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 \%}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.42. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2006

Marital rates for the Selected Reserve mirror those in the Active Duty. Just over half (54.9\%) of Active Duty members are married, while just under half of the Selected Reserve (49.8\%) are married. The percent of married Selected Reserve has decreased slightly over the last 16 years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.43. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2006



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $53.6 \%$ | $56.2 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $50.4 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $46.2 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ | $47.5 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $54.7 \%$ | $61.6 \%$ | $62.8 \%$ | $61.0 \%$ | $58.6 \%$ | $57.8 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ | $62.6 \%$ | $61.9 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $28.8 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ | $29.4 \%$ | $32.0 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ | $31.2 \%$ | $30.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $65.4 \%$ | $65.7 \%$ | $62.2 \%$ | $60.0 \%$ | $59.3 \%$ | $58.7 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $57.0 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $65.9 \%$ | $67.0 \%$ | $65.8 \%$ | $64.3 \%$ | $63.2 \%$ | $61.9 \%$ | $60.5 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $59.1 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 2 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $59.6 \%$ | $67.7 \%$ | $62.7 \%$ | $62.3 \%$ | $60.4 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $56.1 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $56.2 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 3 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 \%}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.45. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

The mean age of married Selective Reserve officers has increased slightly since 2000.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 38.9 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.5 | 40.4 | 40.3 | 40.4 |
| Army Reserve | 41.2 | 42.7 | 42.9 | 42.4 | 42.5 | 42.7 | 42.9 |
| Navy Reserve | 40.7 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 41.6 | 41.9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.1 | 39.7 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 40.1 | 40.4 | 40.6 |
| Air National Guard | 39.8 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 41.2 | 41.4 | 41.5 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.1 | 41.7 | 41.9 | 42.1 | 42.2 | 42.3 | 42.5 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 0 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.3 | 41.6 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 41.3 | 41.5 | 41.2 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 0 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 7}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.46. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2006

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 2000.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $\mathbf{3 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | 37.2 | 36.9 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 36.3 |
| Army Reserve | 36.9 | 37.7 | 37.3 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.5 | 36.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 36.4 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 36.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 30.2 | 30.2 | 30.0 | 29.4 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.1 |
| Air National Guard | 39.2 | 39.4 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 39.5 | 39.3 | 39.2 |
| Air Force Reserve | 39.1 | 39.4 | 39.8 | 39.9 | 39.8 | 39.4 | 39.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 9}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.0 | 40.1 | 40.0 | 39.4 | 38.8 | 39.0 | 38.9 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 9}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve Component. Of the 689,102 males and 144,828 females in the Selected Reserve, 52.3 percent and 37.8 percent, respectively, are married.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 4.48. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | Female | Male | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 13,518 | 147,403 | 160,921 |
| Army Reserve | 16,238 | 74,027 | 90,265 |
| Navy Reserve | 6,789 | 36,883 | 43,672 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 617 | 11,461 | 12,078 |
| Air National Guard | 8,545 | 51,720 | 60,265 |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,449 | 35,310 | 43,759 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 4 , 1 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 6 , 8 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 0 , 9 6 0}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 569 | 3,895 | $\mathbf{4 , 4 6 4}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 4 , 7 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 0 , 6 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 5 , 4 2 4}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.49. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=21,469$ )

Dual-military marriages refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dualmilitary marriages involve enlisted members (75.3\%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,469 , which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.2 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.50. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component

$$
(\mathrm{N}=833,930)
$$

Out of the 833,930 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriage than males. In particular, almost one-fifth of all Air Force Reserve females (19.1\%) and Coast Guard Reserve females (19.4\%) are in a dual-military marriage.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A* | $1.8 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ |
| Female | N/A* $^{*}$ | $9.4 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ |
| Total | N/A* | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


### 4.51. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=415,424$ )

Out of the 415,424 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.2 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (49.9\%) of Marine Corps women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A* | $3.6 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |
| Female | N/A* $^{*}$ | $25.5 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ | $39.5 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ | $22.6 \%$ | $39.9 \%$ | $22.8 \%$ |
| Total | N/A* | $\mathbf{7 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 2 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.52. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2006

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5\% and $52.0 \%$, respectively), and have decreased slightly since then ( $73.0 \%$ and $45.7 \%$, respectively).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.53. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2006

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | $72.4 \%$ | $49.5 \%$ | $53.0 \%$ |
| 1995 | $74.5 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $55.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | $74.4 \%$ | $49.4 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ |
| 2001 | $74.4 \%$ | $48.1 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ |
| 2002 | $74.4 \%$ | $47.7 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $74.4 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | $74.2 \%$ | $47.5 \%$ | $51.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $73.8 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2006 | $73.0 \%$ | $45.7 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.54. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2005, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2006. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2006, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2005.

|  | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Married as } \\ \text { of Sept } \\ 2005 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in2006 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Married as } \\ & \text { of Sept } \\ & 2005 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Divorced in2006 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { as of Sept } \\ 2005 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in 2006 |  |
|  | n | n | \% | n | n | \% | n | n | \% |
| Army National Guard | 26,683 | 416 | 1.6\% | 137,321 | 2,681 | 2.0\% | 164,004 | 3,097 | 1.9\% |
| Army Reserve | 26,207 | 422 | 1.6\% | 64,656 | 1,991 | 3.1\% | 90,863 | 2,413 | 2.7\% |
| Navy Reserve | 12,711 | 993 | 7.8\% | 35,015 | 1,233 | 3.5\% | 47,726 | 2,226 | 4.7\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,795 | 43 | 1.5\% | 9,640 | 268 | 2.8\% | 12,435 | 311 | 2.5\% |
| Air National Guard | 10,488 | 151 | 1.4\% | 50,489 | 1,075 | 2.1\% | 60,977 | 1,226 | 2.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 12,612 | 136 | 1.1\% | 32,311 | 662 | 2.0\% | 44,923 | 798 | 1.8\% |
| Total DoD | 91,496 | 2,161 | 2.4\% | 329,432 | 7,910 | 2.4\% | 420,928 | 10,071 | 2.4\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System $(2005,2006)$

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

4.55. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Selective Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2006.


* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 4.56. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2006

| Reserve Component | 1996 |  | 1997 |  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  | 2000 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1.9\% | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% |
| Army Reserve | 2.0\% | 3.8\% | 2.4\% | 4.8\% | 2.0\% | 3.8\% | 2.4\% | 4.8\% | 1.7\% | 3.1\% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.5\% | 2.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.6\% | 1.5\% | 2.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.6\% | 1.3\% | 2.6\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.8\% | 3.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.3\% | 1.8\% | 3.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.3\% | 1.6\% | 2.9\% |
| Air National Guard | 1.7\% | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.3\% | 1.7\% | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.3\% | 1.5\% | 2.6\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 1.6\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 2.7\% | 1.4\% | 2.4\% |
| Total DoD | 1.8\% | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.7\% | 1.8\% | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 2.4\% |


| ReserveComponent | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1.5\% | 2.0\% | 2.2\% | 2.7\% | 1.8\% | 2.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 1.6\% | 2.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 1.9\% | 3.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 2.1\% | 3.7\% | 2.2\% | 3.8\% | 1.8\% | 3.3\% | 1.6\% | 3.1\% |
| Navy Reserve | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 7.9\% | 5.0\% | 6.4\% | 3.7\% | 7.8\% | 3.5\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2.5\% | 2.9\% | 1.9\% | 3.3\% | 1.8\% | 3.5\% | 2.7\% | 6.8\% | 1.4\% | 2.6\% | 1.5\% | 2.8\% |
| Air National Guard | 1.4\% | 2.1\% | 1.6\% | 2.3\% | 1.6\% | 2.3\% | 1.4\% | 2.3\% | 1.3\% | 2.0\% | 1.4\% | 2.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 1.2\% | 2.1\% | 0.9\% | 2.2\% | 1.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.8\% | 2.6\% | 1.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.1\% | 2.0\% |
| Total DoD | 3.1\% | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.9\% | 1.7\% | 2.8\% | 2.7\% | 3.1\% | 2.3\% | 2.5\% | 2.4\% | 2.4\% |

* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

## RESERVE LOSSES

### 4.57. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=151,878$ )

Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2006, 39.6 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises over 30 percent of the Selected Reserve.


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary
4.58. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2006


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.59. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, 151,878 Selected Reserve personnel separated or realigned in 2006.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 3,515 | 56,666 | 60,181 |
| Army Reserve | 4,408 | 32,619 | 37,027 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,934 | 18,206 | 21,140 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 999 | 8,979 | 9,978 |
| Air National Guard | 1,051 | 10,022 | 11,073 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,606 | 8,872 | 10,478 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 4 , 5 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 5}, \mathbf{3 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 9 , 8 7 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 337 | 1,664 | 2,001 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 4 , 8 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 , 0 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 , 8 7 8}$ |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

### 4.60. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

| Type of Loss | Army National Guard$(\mathrm{N}=60,181)$ |  | Army Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=37,027$ ) |  | Navy Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=21,140$ ) |  | Marine Corps Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=9,978)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 976 | 24,517 | 261 | 8,616 | 135 | 3,679 | 24 | 3,020 |
| Death | 26 | 349 | 36 | 161 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 38 |
| Extended Active Duty | 53 | 2,284 | 454 | 5,491 | 64 | 411 | 62 | 274 |
| To Other Component | 180 | 4,573 | 319 | 1,418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| To IRR/ING | 817 | 14,299 | 766 | 4,311 | 2,030 | 10,135 | 690 | 5,000 |
| To Standby Reserves | 20 | 32 | 50 | 248 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| To Retired Reserves | 1,326 | 8,551 | 1,712 | 4,017 | 476 | 2,106 | 195 | 285 |
| To Enlisted From Officer | 57 | N/A | 4 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 1,129 | N/A | 1,112 | N/A | 6 | N/A | 91 |
| Other/Unknown | 60 | 932 | 806 | 7,245 | 180 | 1,787 | 26 | 271 |
| Total | 3,515 | 56,666 | 4,408 | 32,619 | 2,934 | 18,206 | 999 | 8,979 |


| Type of Loss | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Air National } \\ & \text { Guard } \\ & (\mathrm{N}=11,073) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | Air Force Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=10,478)$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total DoD } \\ (\mathrm{N}=149,877) \end{gathered}$ |  | Coast GuardReserve$(\mathrm{N}=2,001)$ |  | Total Sel Res ( $\mathrm{N}=151,878$ ) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 17 | 2,401 | 132 | 1,651 | 1,545 | 43,884 | 0 | 0 | 1,545 | 43,884 |
| Death | 3 | 56 | 7 | 33 | 76 | 672 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 672 |
| Extended Active Duty | 0 | 1 | 27 | 55 | 660 | 8,516 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 8,516 |
| To Other Component | 211 | 1,959 | 108 | 1,482 | 818 | 9,432 | 0 | 0 | 818 | 9,432 |
| To IRR/ING | 34 | 638 | 482 | 2,576 | 4,819 | 36,959 | 82 | 920 | 4,901 | 37,879 |
| To Standby Reserves | 21 | 142 | 5 | 5 | 143 | 474 | 20 | 49 | 163 | 523 |
| To Retired Reserves | 502 | 3,317 | 721 | 2,537 | 4,932 | 20,813 | 67 | 140 | 4,999 | 20,953 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 61 | N/A | 106 | N/A | 167 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 537 | N/A | 194 | N/A | 3,069 | N/A | 13 | N/A | 3,082 |
| Other/Unknown | 263 | 971 | 124 | 339 | 1,459 | 11,545 | 62 | 542 | 1,521 | 12,087 |
| Total | 1,051 | 10,022 | 1,606 | 8,872 | 14,513 | 135,364 | 337 | 1,664 | 14,850 | 137,028 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2006 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.61. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve Components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 637,262 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

| Type of Retirement | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 68,783 | 24,131 | 92,914 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 138,958 | 171,436 | 310,394 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 56,691 | 145,385 | 202,076 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements* | 264,432 | 340,952 | 605,384 |
| Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 12,658 | 18,118 | 30,776 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 377 | 725 | 1,102 |
| Total Disability Retirements* | 13,035 | 18,843 | 31,878 |
| Total Reserve Retirements* | 277,467 | 359,795 | 637,262 |

* Excludes Coast Guard.


### 4.62. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

| Type of Retirement | Army National Guard and Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 41,991 | 19,385 | 1,457 | 30,081 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 164,857 | 56,984 | 6,688 | 81,865 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 95,880 | 38,628 | 5,714 | 61,854 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements* | 302,728 | 114,997 | 13,859 | 173,800 |
| Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 21,970 | 3,502 | 1,053 | 4,251 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 590 | 304 | 88 | 120 |
| Total Disability Retirements* | 22,560 | 3,806 | 1,141 | 4,371 |
| Total Reserve Retirements* | 325,288 | 118,803 | 15,000 | 178,171 |

* Excludes Coast Guard.


## SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,957,319$ )

There are slightly more family members (57.4\%) than Selected Reserve members (42.6\%).


* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve Component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of family members (62.5\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (40.3\%).

|  | Reserve Component Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total Sel. Res. \& Families |  | Ratio of Sel. Res. <br> Members to <br> Family Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |  |
| Army National Guard | 346,288 | 43.7\% | 445,302 | 56.3\% | 791,590 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Army Reserve | 189,975 | 44.1\% | 240,465 | 55.9\% | 430,440 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 70,500 | 37.5\% | 117,504 | 62.5\% | 188,004 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.7 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,489 | 59.7\% | 26,687 | 40.3\% | 66,176 | 100.0\% | 1 to 0.7 |
| Air National Guard | 105,658 | 39.0\% | 165,493 | 61.0\% | 271,151 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 74,075 | 38.4\% | 118,744 | 61.6\% | 192,819 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Total DoD | 825,985 | 42.6\% | 1,114,195 | 57.4\% | 1,940,180 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,945 | 46.4\% | 9,194 | 53.6\% | 17,139 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.2 |
| Total Sel. Res. | 833,930 | 42.6\% | 1,123,389 | 57.4\% | 1,957,319 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006

The ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past sixteen years.


* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)

### 5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2006

|  | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2001 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Reserve Component Members* | 1,165,336 | 42.3\% | 953,192 | 41.8\% | 873,207 | 49.7\% | 875,398 | 47.8\% |
| Family Members** | 1,587,045 | 57.7\% | 1,324,625 | 58.2\% | 883,272 | 50.3\% | 957,653 | 52.2\% |
| Total | 2,752,381 | 100.0\% | 2,277,817 | 100.0\% | 1,756,479 | 100.0\% | 1,833,051 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Reserve Component Members* | 882,142 | 45.0\% | 882,792 | 43.3\% | 859,406 | 42.4\% | 829,005 | 42.1\% | 833,930 | 42.6\% |
| Family Members** | 1,076,663 | 55.0\% | 1,153,754 | 56.7\% | 1,168,392 | 57.6\% | 1,141,735 | 57.9\% | 1,123,389 | 57.4\% |
| Total | 1,958,805 | 100.0\% | 2,036,546 | 100.0\% | 2,027,798 | 100.0\% | 1,970,740 | 100.0\% | 1,957,319 | 100.0\% |

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (56.3\%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

| Reserve Component | Officers |  | Enlisted |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{N}$ |
| Army National Guard | 28,147 | $76.4 \%$ | 155,706 | $50.3 \%$ | 183,853 | $53.1 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | 27,018 | $74.2 \%$ | 73,958 | $48.2 \%$ | 100,976 | $53.2 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | 12,937 | $80.2 \%$ | 35,218 | $64.8 \%$ | 48,155 | $68.3 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,700 | $82.7 \%$ | 9,249 | $25.5 \%$ | 11,949 | $30.3 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | 11,349 | $82.3 \%$ | 58,305 | $63.5 \%$ | 69,654 | $65.9 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 13,161 | $78.9 \%$ | 37,351 | $65.1 \%$ | 50,512 | $68.2 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{9 5 , 3 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 9 , 7 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 5 , 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 3} \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 919 | $70.9 \%$ | 3,368 | $50.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 , 2 8 7}$ | $54.0 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{9 6 , 2 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 7 3 , 1 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 9 , 3 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 3} \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2006

After the sharp decline in 2000 from a peak in 1995, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has steadily increased until 2006, where it has come down slightly.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.5\%) of family members are children.

| Reserve Component | Spouses |  | Children |  | Other Dependents* |  | Total Family Members |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 158,929 | 35.7\% | 285,388 | 64.1\% | 985 | 0.2\% | 445,302 | 100.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 85,615 | 35.6\% | 153,872 | 64.0\% | 978 | 0.4\% | 240,465 | 100.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 42,036 | 35.8\% | 75,163 | 64.0\% | 305 | 0.3\% | 117,504 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10,841 | 40.6\% | 15,819 | 59.3\% | 27 | 0.1\% | 26,687 | 100.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 61,784 | 37.3\% | 103,411 | 62.5\% | 298 | 0.2\% | 165,493 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 44,014 | 37.1\% | 74,415 | 62.7\% | 315 | 0.3\% | 118,744 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 403,219 | 36.2\% | 708,068 | 63.5\% | 2,908 | 0.3\% | 1,114,195 | 100.0\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3,945 | 42.9\% | 5,228 | 56.9\% | 21 | 0.2\% | 9,194 | 100.0\% |
| Total Sel. Res. | 407,164 | 36.2\% | 713,296 | 63.5\% | 2,929 | 0.3\% | 1,123,389 | 100.0\% |

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=833,930$ )

Almost half of Selected Reserve members (49.8\%) are married and more than one third (42.2\%) have children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.
5.09. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2006

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | \% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 228,060 | $26.1 \%$ | 188,446 | $21.5 \%$ | 160,355 | $18.2 \%$ |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 219,560 | $25.1 \%$ | 226,671 | $25.9 \%$ | 251,777 | $28.5 \%$ |
| Dual-Military, no children | 9,859 | $1.1 \%$ | 21,213 | $2.4 \%$ | 20,981 | $2.4 \%$ |
| Dual-Military, with children | 7,165 | $0.8 \%$ | 19,314 | $2.2 \%$ | 21,695 | $2.5 \%$ |
| Single, no children | 361,353 | $41.4 \%$ | 364,938 | $41.7 \%$ | 362,984 | $41.1 \%$ |
| Single, with children | 47,210 | $5.4 \%$ | 54,816 | $6.3 \%$ | 64,350 | $7.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 7 5 , 3 9 8}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 1 4 2}$ |  |


|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 151,527 | $17.2 \%$ | 136,221 | $15.9 \%$ | 126,944 | $15.3 \%$ | 121,896 | $14.6 \%$ |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 280,693 | $31.8 \%$ | 284,631 | $33.1 \%$ | 277,931 | $33.5 \%$ | 272,059 | $32.6 \%$ |
| Dual-Military, no children | 10,186 | $1.2 \%$ | 10,145 | $1.2 \%$ | 10,236 | $1.2 \%$ | 10,328 | $1.2 \%$ |
| Dual-Military, with children | 11,117 | $1.3 \%$ | 11,302 | $1.3 \%$ | 11,186 | $1.3 \%$ | 11,141 | $1.3 \%$ |
| Single, no children | 359,589 | $40.7 \%$ | 346,843 | $40.4 \%$ | 334,475 | $40.3 \%$ | 349,730 | $41.9 \%$ |
| Single, with children | 69,680 | $7.9 \%$ | 70,264 | $8.2 \%$ | 68,233 | $8.2 \%$ | 68,776 | $8.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 7 9 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 3 3 , 9 3 0}$ |  |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status

| Family Status | O1-O3 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{4 7 , 1 0 1 )}$ | $\mathbf{O 4 - O 6}$ <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{6 6 , 8 2 7})$ | O7-O10 <br> $\mathbf{( N = 6 3 1 )}$ | W1-W5 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{9 , 8 6 1})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single, no children | 15,480 | 8,698 | 28 | 1,367 |
| Single, with children | 3,050 | 4,204 | 10 | 719 |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 9,309 | 12,116 | 321 | 2,437 |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 17,366 | 38,588 | 248 | 5,181 |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 1,074 | 1,440 | 10 | 67 |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 822 | 1,781 | 14 | 90 |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.
DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2006)

### 5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status

| Family Status | E1-E4 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=330,458)$ | E5-E6 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=272,637)$ | E7-E9 <br> $(\mathbf{N}=106,415)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 229,619 | 82,583 | 11,955 |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 20,094 | 29,974 | 10,725 |
| Joint-Service Marriage, no children | 34,342 | 42,541 | 20,830 |
| Joint-Service Marriage, with children | 42,748 | 109,852 | 58,076 |
| Single, no children | 2,617 | 3,634 | 1,486 |
| Single, with children | 1,038 | 4,053 | 3,343 |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

## SPOUSES

### 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=407,164$ )

Of a total of 407,164 military spouses, over half (54.0\%) are over 35 years of age, and about one quarter (27.5\%) are 30 years of age or younger.


DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | 25 or Younger |  |  | 26 to 30 Years |  | 31 to 35 Years |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |  |
| Army National Guard | 1,128 | 24,205 | 3,213 | 25,118 | 5,316 | 24,821 |  |
| Army Reserve | 332 | 9,983 | 1,583 | 10,986 | 3,917 | 11,126 |  |
| Navy Reserve | 61 | 2,656 | 632 | 4,611 | 2,064 | 6,814 |  |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 20 | 3,178 | 153 | 2,224 | 548 | 1,317 |  |
| Air National Guard | 190 | 4,637 | 935 | 7,463 | 1,964 | 9,299 |  |
| Air Force Reserve | 119 | 2,758 | 764 | 4,284 | 1,846 | 5,463 |  |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 8 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 4 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 2 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 6 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 6 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 8 4 0}$ |  |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 5 | 201 | 62 | 445 | 157 | 579 |  |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 , 8 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 6 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 , 1 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 8 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 , 4 1 9}$ |  |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{3 6}$ to 40 Years |  | 41 or Older |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 6,451 | 22,516 | 9,971 | 36,190 | 26,079 | 132,850 |
| Army Reserve | 5,727 | 11,046 | 12,833 | 18,082 | 24,392 | 61,223 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,423 | 7,055 | 6,140 | 8,580 | 12,320 | 29,716 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 806 | 885 | 1,042 | 668 | 2,569 | 8,272 |
| Air National Guard | 2,696 | 10,138 | 4,899 | 19,563 | 10,684 | 51,100 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,992 | 6,437 | 6,573 | 12,778 | 12,294 | 31,720 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 0 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 0 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 4 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 , 3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 4 , 8 8 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 218 | 591 | 419 | 1,268 | $\mathbf{8 6 1}$ | 3,084 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 2 , 3 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 6 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 8 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 7 , 1 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 , 1 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 7 , 9 6 5}$ |

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 407,151 military spouses for whom the gender is reported, the majority ( $88.9 \%$ ) are female.

| Reserve Component | Male |  | Female |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| N |  |  |  |  |
| Army National Guard | 10,996 | $6.9 \%$ | 147,930 | $93.1 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | 12,431 | $14.5 \%$ | 73,179 | $85.5 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | 5,403 | $12.9 \%$ | 36,631 | $87.1 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 322 | $3.0 \%$ | 10,519 | $97.0 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | 7,983 | $12.9 \%$ | 53,800 | $87.1 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 7,561 | $17.2 \%$ | 36,451 | $82.8 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 4 , 6 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 8 , 5 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 . 9 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 347 | $8.8 \%$ | 3,598 | $91.2 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 5 , 0 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 2 , 1 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 . 9} \%$ |

Note: Gender is not reported for 13 spouses.
DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS

### 5.15. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

|  | Number of <br> Children* | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Selected Reserve | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have children | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.
** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.
DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)


### 5.16. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1-O3 | 8,483 | 46.3\% | 6,239 | 43.9\% | 1,700 | 43.7\% | 184 | 35.6\% |
| O4-06 | 8,466 | 71.8\% | 12,483 | 64.2\% | 7,709 | 64.1\% | 1,762 | 74.0\% |
| 07-010 | 74 | 38.7\% | 59 | 46.5\% | 31 | 58.5\% | 4 | 40.0\% |
| W1-W5 | 3,991 | 61.0\% | 1,544 | 58.9\% | 109 | 67.7\% | 244 | 68.0\% |
| E1-E4 | 37,352 | 21.9\% | 11,502 | 16.2\% | 5,008 | 28.1\% | 2,098 | 7.5\% |
| E5-E6 | 58,464 | 54.8\% | 26,670 | 47.2\% | 18,282 | 58.6\% | 2,508 | 39.0\% |
| E7-E9 | 22,461 | 69.0\% | 17,803 | 68.4\% | 3,677 | 68.8\% | 1,385 | 74.8\% |
| Total | 139,291 | 40.2\% | 76,300 | 40.2\% | 36,516 | 51.8\% | 8,185 | 20.7\% |


| Sponsor Pay Grade | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel. Res. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1-03 | 2,393 | 48.5\% | 1,941 | 43.0\% | 20,940 | 45.1\% | 298 | 42.7\% | 21,238 | 45.1\% |
| 04-06 | 6,216 | 71.6\% | 7,699 | 63.7\% | 44,335 | 66.8\% | 238 | 56.1\% | 44,573 | 66.7\% |
| 07-010 | 63 | 37.1\% | 39 | 50.6\% | 270 | 43.0\% | 2 | 66.7\% | 272 | 43.1\% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 5,888 | 60.8\% | 102 | 59.6\% | 5,990 | 60.7\% |
| E1-E4 | 4,028 | 16.5\% | 3,450 | 21.5\% | 63,438 | 19.4\% | 442 | 14.9\% | 63,880 | 19.3\% |
| E5-E6 | 22,528 | 52.1\% | 14,237 | 54.9\% | 142,689 | 52.9\% | 1,190 | 44.0\% | 143,879 | 52.8\% |
| E7-E9 | 16,259 | 67.1\% | 9,981 | 64.7\% | 71,566 | 67.9\% | 578 | 59.2\% | 72,144 | 67.8\% |
| Total | 51,487 | 48.7\% | 37,347 | 50.4\% | 349,126 | 42.3\% | 2,850 | 35.9\% | 351,976 | 42.2\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.17. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child*

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve Component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2006. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2006 is 8,442, down from 9,550 in 2005.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 17 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 17 | 72 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | 35 | 139 | 26 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 20 | 51 | 203 | 46 | 59 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 7 |
| 21 | 72 | 240 | 34 | 62 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 39 | 17 | 29 | 14 | 20 |
| 22 | 58 | 272 | 44 | 92 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 53 | 19 | 54 | 15 | 23 |
| 23 | 43 | 249 | 45 | 99 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 48 | 21 | 67 | 7 | 20 |
| 24 | 26 | 256 | 24 | 87 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 55 | 12 | 11 |
| 25 | 30 | 263 | 24 | 86 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 58 | 17 | 23 |
| 26 | 24 | 227 | 19 | 71 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 63 | 16 | 21 |
| 27 | 22 | 181 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 64 | 8 | 22 |
| 28 | 13 | 158 | 10 | 49 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 27 | 10 | 63 | 7 | 29 |
| 29 | 11 | 132 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 67 | 8 | 24 |
| 30 | 8 | 139 | 10 | 50 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 72 | 11 | 24 |
| 31 | 8 | 93 | 6 | 57 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 48 | 8 | 26 |
| 32 | 10 | 82 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 23 |
| 33 | 8 | 98 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 33 | 14 | 14 |
| 34 | 5 | 79 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 10 | 17 |
| 35 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 28 |
| 36 | 6 | 69 | 7 | 31 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 26 |
| 37 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 21 |
| 38 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 15 |
| 39 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 22 |
| 40 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| 41 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 13 |
| 42 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| 43 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| 44 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 45 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Over 45 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Subtotal | 461 | 3,238 | 361 | 1,174 | 154 | 641 | 23 | 426 | 244 | 1,009 | 191 | 464 |
| Total | 3,69 |  | 1,5 |  | 79 |  | 44 |  | 1,2 |  | 65 |  |

* Table is continued on next page.


## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.17 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

| Age | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 17 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 |
| 18 | 23 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 92 |
| 19 | 87 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 214 |
| 20 | 126 | 341 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 343 |
| 21 | 154 | 414 | 0 | 1 | 154 | 415 |
| 22 | 150 | 516 | 0 | 2 | 150 | 518 |
| 23 | 132 | 509 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 509 |
| 24 | 88 | 468 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 469 |
| 25 | 96 | 486 | 0 | 1 | 96 | 487 |
| 26 | 86 | 428 | 0 | 7 | 86 | 435 |
| 27 | 67 | 358 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 359 |
| 28 | 48 | 354 | 1 | 4 | 49 | 358 |
| 29 | 51 | 320 | 0 | 3 | 51 | 323 |
| 30 | 43 | 332 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 334 |
| 31 | 39 | 260 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 265 |
| 32 | 30 | 243 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 246 |
| 33 | 51 | 235 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 236 |
| 34 | 35 | 229 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 231 |
| 35 | 24 | 236 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 241 |
| 36 | 28 | 213 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 214 |
| 37 | 20 | 141 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 143 |
| 38 | 18 | 127 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 128 |
| 39 | 12 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 120 |
| 40 | 5 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 62 |
| 41 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 71 |
| 42 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 59 |
| 43 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| 44 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 45 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Over 45 | 7 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 43 |
| Subtotal | 1,434 | 6,952 | 8 | 48 | 1,442 | 7,000 |
| Total | 8,386 |  | 56 |  | 8,442 |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.18. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve ( 30.3 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.2 years).

| Reserve Component | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 26.0 |
| Army Reserve | 27.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 30.3 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 25.2 |
| Air National Guard | 28.9 |
| Air Force Reserve | 30.1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 7 . 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 30.4 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 7 . 4}$ |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.19. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

| Age | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 6,339 | 2,793 | 1,683 | 664 | 2,222 | 1,121 | 14,822 | 91 | 14,913 |
| 1 | 10,963 | 4,743 | 2,427 | 963 | 3,312 | 1,959 | 24,367 | 163 | 24,530 |
| 2 | 13,298 | 6,058 | 2,819 | 1,170 | 3,888 | 2,629 | 29,862 | 198 | 30,060 |
| 3 | 14,623 | 7,087 | 3,292 | 1,151 | 4,352 | 2,858 | 33,363 | 260 | 33,623 |
| 4 | 15,029 | 7,625 | 3,485 | 1,073 | 4,565 | 3,048 | 34,825 | 251 | 35,076 |
| 5 | 15,271 | 7,781 | 3,845 | 1,067 | 4,905 | 3,304 | 36,173 | 273 | 36,446 |
| 6 | 15,471 | 8,037 | 3,907 | 1,060 | 5,209 | 3,580 | 37,264 | 261 | 37,525 |
| 7 | 15,224 | 7,943 | 4,087 | 949 | 5,096 | 3,616 | 36,915 | 285 | 37,200 |
| 8 | 15,154 | 7,904 | 4,125 | 907 | 5,090 | 3,718 | 36,898 | 249 | 37,147 |
| 9 | 14,956 | 7,699 | 4,170 | 862 | 5,196 | 3,822 | 36,705 | 243 | 36,948 |
| 10 | 14,907 | 7,777 | 4,244 | 784 | 5,260 | 3,901 | 36,873 | 257 | 37,130 |
| 11 | 14,759 | 7,857 | 4,194 | 746 | 5,343 | 3,917 | 36,816 | 266 | 37,082 |
| 12 | 14,474 | 8,040 | 4,246 | 672 | 5,429 | 3,917 | 36,778 | 254 | 37,032 |
| 13 | 14,286 | 7,861 | 4,173 | 606 | 5,342 | 3,858 | 36,126 | 266 | 36,392 |
| 14 | 13,855 | 7,809 | 4,043 | 590 | 5,338 | 3,997 | 35,632 | 265 | 35,897 |
| 15 | 13,342 | 7,733 | 3,746 | 543 | 5,192 | 3,893 | 34,449 | 233 | 34,682 |
| 16 | 12,765 | 7,463 | 3,598 | 469 | 5,180 | 4,000 | 33,475 | 246 | 33,721 |
| 17 | 11,769 | 6,918 | 3,177 | 407 | 4,715 | 3,748 | 30,734 | 237 | 30,971 |
| 18 | 10,353 | 6,404 | 2,753 | 337 | 4,278 | 3,286 | 27,411 | 226 | 27,637 |
| 19 | 8,853 | 5,502 | 2,352 | 275 | 3,925 | 3,013 | 23,920 | 204 | 24,124 |
| 20 | 7,692 | 4,949 | 1,933 | 217 | 3,590 | 2,704 | 21,085 | 181 | 21,266 |
| Over 20 | 12,005 | 7,889 | 2,864 | 307 | 5,984 | 4,526 | 33,575 | 319 | 33,894 |
| Total | 285,388 | 153,872 | 75,163 | 15,819 | 103,411 | 74,415 | 708,068 | 5,228 | 713,296 |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.20. Age of Children of Selected Reserve <br> $$
(\mathrm{N}=713,296)
$$

Approximately 47 percent of Selected Reserve member children are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.5\%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.8\%). Fewer dependents (11.1\%) are 19 years of age or older.


DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.21. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,443 | 3,293 | 4,505 | 4,328 | 7,948 | 7,621 |
| O4-O6 | 2,857 | 2,735 | 5,747 | 5,497 | 8,604 | 8,232 |
| O7-O10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| W1-W5 | 375 | 340 | 644 | 631 | 1,019 | 971 |
| E1-E4 | 10,891 | 10,634 | 13,467 | 13,030 | 24,358 | 23,664 |
| E5-E6 | 14,424 | 13,925 | 22,943 | 21,800 | 37,367 | 35,725 |
| E7-E9 | 3,364 | 3,218 | 6,368 | 6,178 | 9,732 | 9,396 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{3 5 , 3 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 , 1 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 4 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 , 0 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 , 6 1 2}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 9 , 5 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 1 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 4 , 6 4 8}$ |  |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 7,503 | 7,299 | 2,728 | 2,511 | 10,231 | 9,810 |
| O4-O6 | 16,255 | 15,291 | 8,240 | 8,052 | 24,495 | 23,343 |
| O7-O10 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 68 | 57 |
| W1-W5 | 1,752 | 1,671 | 1,020 | 1,086 | 2,772 | 2,757 |
| E1-E4 | 19,033 | 18,529 | 6,625 | 6,439 | 25,658 | 24,968 |
| E5-E6 | 48,851 | 46,971 | 23,345 | 22,671 | 72,196 | 69,642 |
| E7-E9 | 20,274 | 19,542 | 13,392 | 13,148 | 33,666 | 32,690 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 1 3 , 6 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 3 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 , 3 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 9 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 0 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 , 2 6 7}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 2 3 , 0 3 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 3 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 2 , 3 5 3}$ |  |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

### 5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 2,360 | 2,381 | 1066 | 1,074 | 3,426 | 3,455 |
| O4-O6 | 9,680 | 9,376 | 6642 | 6,601 | 16,322 | 15,977 |
| O7-O10 | 69 | 74 | 100 | 97 | 169 | 171 |
| W1-W5 | 1,423 | 1,347 | 1033 | 1,089 | 2,456 | 2,436 |
| E1-E4 | 5,967 | 5,812 | 2115 | 2,162 | 8,082 | 7,974 |
| E5-E6 | 25,777 | 25,190 | 13650 | 14,443 | 39,427 | 39,633 |
| E7-E9 | 19,104 | 18,451 | 14399 | 14,813 | 33,503 | 33,264 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{6 4 , 3 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 6 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 , 2 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 3 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2 , 9 1 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{7 9 , 2 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 6 , 2 9 5}$ |  |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.24. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 20. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2006. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2006 is female and over 62.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 21-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-03 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 41 | 15 | 51 | 29 | 101 |
| 04-06 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 46 | 146 | 68 | 198 |
| 07-010 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 22 |
| W1-W5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 37 | 6 | 91 | 8 | 26 | 28 | 163 |
| E1-E4 | 44 | 55 | 1 | 54 | 26 | 231 | 55 | 246 | 126 | 586 |
| E5-E6 | 43 | 53 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 105 | 50 | 263 | 106 | 428 |
| E7-E9 | 118 | 139 | 9 | 104 | 59 | 512 | 177 | 743 | 363 | 1,498 |
| Subtotal | 236 | 278 | 18 | 208 | 118 | 1,024 | 354 | 1,486 | 726 | 2,996 |
| Total Sel Res | 514 |  | 226 |  | 1,142 |  | 1,840 |  | 3,722 |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)
5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=1,861$ )

The highest percent (50.5\%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (30.7\%).


DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006)

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 5.26. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,141 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(3,961)$, followed by the Army Reserve $(3,224)$ and the Air Force Reserve $(3,062)$.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Army Reserve | 294 | 493 | 2 | 74 | 343 | 1159 | 859 | 3,224 |
| Navy Reserve | 32 | 121 | 0 | 2 | 149 | 247 | 37 | 588 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5 | 37 | 0 | 13 | 49 | 80 | 32 | 216 |
| Air National Guard | 233 | 467 | 9 | $N^{*} / A^{*}$ | 221 | 1486 | 1545 | 3,961 |
| Air Force Reserve | 244 | 658 | 3 | N/A $^{*}$ | 262 | 1039 | 856 | 3,062 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{8 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 7 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 0 5 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 14 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 14 | $\mathbf{9 0}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 7 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 0 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 4 1}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.
** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.27. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 16.7 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2006. In comparison, 8.2 percent, or 68,776, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 21,492 | 6,811 | 28,303 |
| Army Reserve | 10,088 | 6,068 | 16,156 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,226 | 2,562 | 6,788 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,007 | 150 | 1,157 |
| Air National Guard | 6,507 | 2,495 | 9,002 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,521 | 2,509 | 7,030 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 7 , 8 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 4 3 6}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 264 | 76 | 340 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 8 , 1 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 6 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 7 7 6}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2006); United States Census (2006)

### 5.28. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (9.6\%) followed closely by the Air Force Reserve (9.5\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (2.9\%).

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard* | Air Force Reserve* | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | 5.8\% | 7.6\% | 7.4\% | 2.5\% | 6.1\% | 6.2\% | 6.5\% | 3.4\% | 6.5\% |
| 04-06 | 6.2\% | 7.0\% | 7.7\% | 4.3\% | 5.6\% | 4.9\% | 6.3\% | 3.8\% | 6.3\% |
| 07-010 | 0.5\% | 2.4\% | 5.7\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 3.9\% | 1.6\% | 0.0\% | 1.6\% |
| W1-W5 | 6.7\% | 8.6\% | 14.3\% | 7.8\% | N/A* | N/A* | 7.4\% | 2.9\% | 7.3\% |
| E1-E4 | 6.9\% | 5.3\% | 8.5\% | 1.5\% | 5.5\% | 7.6\% | 6.1\% | 2.9\% | 6.1\% |
| E5-E6 | 10.7\% | 11.5\% | 11.5\% | 6.5\% | 10.7\% | 12.5\% | 11.0\% | 5.6\% | 11.0\% |
| E7-E9 | 9.0\% | 12.3\% | 8.5\% | 9.3\% | 9.2\% | 11.0\% | 10.1\% | 5.9\% | 10.1\% |
| Total | 8.2\% | 8.5\% | 9.6\% | 2.9\% | 8.5\% | 9.5\% | 8.3\% | 4.3\% | 8.2\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.29. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2006

The highest number of single parent Selected Reserve members occurred in 2004 at 70,264. While the number of single parent Selected Reserve members has decreased since then, it is still higher than in 2000.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 538 | 3,529 | 13,478 | 4,123 | 16,248 | 4,845 |
| Army Reserve | 6,978 | 4,899 | 7,880 | 5,427 | 8,957 | 5,928 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,273 | 1,957 | 5,851 | 2,447 | 7,700 | 2,994 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 844 | 139 | 906 | 144 | 917 | 154 |
| Air National Guard | 5,118 | 2,209 | 5,835 | 2,348 | 6,629 | 2,630 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,371 | 1,687 | 4,078 | 2,005 | 4,729 | 2,282 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 2 , 1 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 , 0 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 4 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 1 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 8 3 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 183 | 55 | 239 | 55 | 267 | 70 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{3 2 , 3 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 4 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 , 2 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 5 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 4 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 9 0 3}$ |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 19,452 | 5,590 | 20,716 | 6,016 | 20,912 | 6,106 | 21,492 | 6,811 |
| Army Reserve | 10,568 | 6,440 | 10,794 | 6,468 | 10,145 | 6,029 | 10,088 | 6,068 |
| Navy Reserve | 6,909 | 3,070 | 5,854 | 2,918 | 4,718 | 2,656 | 4,226 | 2,562 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,038 | 166 | 1,051 | 151 | 1,062 | 159 | 1,007 | 150 |
| Air National Guard | 6,555 | 2,544 | 6,346 | 2,510 | 6,444 | 2,510 | 6,507 | 2,495 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,693 | 2,335 | 4,672 | 2,441 | 4,658 | 2,497 | 4,521 | 2,509 |
| Total DoD | $49, \mathbf{2 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 1 4 5}$ | 49,433 | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 9 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 9 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 8 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 9 5}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 254 | 66 | 262 | 65 | 265 | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 6}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 9 , 4 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 2 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 , 6 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 0 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 1 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 6 7 1}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2006 and 2007 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and CONUS base populations and locations.

## 2006 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2006 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., $\$ 2,416.20$ is rounded to $\$ 2,416$ and $\$ 2,514.60$ is rounded to $\$ 2,515$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | $>2$ | >3 | $>4$ | $>6$ | $>8$ | $>10$ | $>12$ | $>14$ | >16 | $>18$ | $>20$ | $>22$ | $>24$ | $>26$ |
|  | O1 | 2,416 | 2,515 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 | 3,040 |
|  | O2 | 2,783 | 3,170 | 3,651 | 3,774 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 | 3,852 |
|  | O3 | 3,221 | 3,652 | 3,942 | 4,298 | 4,503 | 4,729 | 4,875 | 5,116 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 |
|  | O4 | 3,664 | 4,241 | 4,524 | 4,588 | 4,850 | 5,132 | 5,482 | 5,756 | 5,945 | 6,054 | 6,118 | 6,118 | 6,118 | 6,118 | 6,118 |
|  | O5 | 4,247 | 4,784 | 5,115 | 5,177 | 5,384 | 5,507 | 5,779 | 5,979 | 6,236 | 6,631 | 6,818 | 7,004 | 7,214 | 7,214 | 7,214 |
|  | O6 | 5,094 | 5,596 | 5,963 | 5,963 | 5,986 | 6,243 | 6,277 | 6,277 | 6,633 | 7,264 | 7,634 | 8,004 | 8,215 | 8,428 | 8,841 |
|  | O7* | 6,873 | 7,192 | 7,340 | 7,457 | 7,670 | 7,880 | 8,123 | 8,365 | 8,608 | 9,371 | 10,016 | 10,016 | 10,016 | 10,016 | 10,067 |
|  | O8* | 8,271 | 8,542 | 8,722 | 8,772 | 8,996 | 9,371 | 9,458 | 9,814 | 9,916 | 10,223 | 10,666 | 11,075 | 11,349 | 11,349 | 11,349 |
|  | O9* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 11,690 | 11,858 | 12,101 | 12,526 |
|  | O10* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 13,365 | 13,430 | 13,710 | 14,196 |
|  | O1E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,040 | 3,246 | 3,366 | 3,489 | 3,609 | 3,774 | 3,774 | 3,774 | 3,774 | 3,774 | 3,774 | 3,774 |
|  | O2E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,774 | 3,852 | 3,975 | 4,181 | 4,342 | 4,461 | 4,461 | 4,461 | 4,461 | 4,461 | 4,461 | 4,461 |
|  | O3E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4,027 | 4,220 | 4,432 | 4,569 | 4,794 | 4,984 | 5,093 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 |
|  | W1 | 2,361 | 2,555 | 2,684 | 2,768 | 2,990 | 3,125 | 3,244 | 3,377 | 3,465 | 3,545 | 3,675 | 3,773 | 3,773 | 3,773 | 3,773 |
|  | W2 | 2,674 | 2,827 | 2,960 | 3,057 | 3,141 | 3,370 | 3,545 | 3,674 | 3,801 | 3,888 | 3,962 | 4,101 | 4,239 | 4,379 | 4,379 |
|  | W3 | 3,040 | 3,167 | 3,296 | 3,339 | 3,476 | 3,632 | 3,837 | 4,040 | 4,256 | 4,418 | 4,580 | 4,649 | 4,721 | 4,877 | 5,033 |
|  | W4 | 3,329 | 3,581 | 3,684 | 3,785 | 3,959 | 4,131 | 4,306 | 4,476 | 4,652 | 4,927 | 5,104 | 5,276 | 5,455 | 5,631 | 5,811 |
|  | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 5,720 | 5,916 | 6,113 | 6,311 |
|  | E1 <4 mos. | 1,178 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { E1 >4 } \\ & \text { mos. } \end{aligned}$ | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 | 1,274 |
|  | E2 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 | 1,427 |
|  | E3 | 1,501 | 1,596 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 | 1,692 |
|  | E4 | 1,663 | 1,748 | 1,843 | 1,936 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 2,018 |
|  | E5 | 1,814 | 1,935 | 2,029 | 2,125 | 2,274 | 2,402 | 2,497 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 | 2,527 |
|  | E6 | 1,980 | 2,178 | 2,274 | 2,368 | 2,465 | 2,685 | 2,771 | 2,865 | 2,949 | 2,978 | 2,999 | 2,999 | 2,999 | 2,999 | 2,999 |
|  | E7 | 2,289 | 2,498 | 2,594 | 2,721 | 2,819 | 2,990 | 3,085 | 3,180 | 3,350 | 3,436 | 3,516 | 3,566 | 3,733 | 3,841 | 4,114 |
|  | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,293 | 3,438 | 3,528 | 3,636 | 3,753 | 3,965 | 4,072 | 4,254 | 4,355 | 4,604 |
|  | E9*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4,022 | 4,113 | 4,228 | 4,364 | 4,499 | 4,718 | 4,902 | 5,097 | 5,394 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,666.60$. Basic pay for O and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 11,158.20$.
** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
*** For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,499.50.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2006 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

| Full Officer | $\$ 187.49 /$ month |
| :--- | :---: |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 272.26 /$ month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2007 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., $\$ 2,416.20$ is rounded to $\$ 2,416$ and $\$ 2,514.60$ is rounded to $\$ 2,515$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \mathrm{or} \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | $>2$ | $>3$ | $>4$ | >6 | $>8$ | $>10$ | $>12$ | $>14$ | $>16$ | $>18$ | $>20$ | $>22$ | $>24$ | >26 |
|  | O1 | 2,469 | 2,570 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 | 3,107 |
|  | O 2 | 2,844 | 3,240 | 3,731 | 3,857 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 | 3,937 |
|  | O3 | 3,292 | 3,732 | 4,028 | 4,392 | 4,602 | 4,833 | 4,983 | 5,228 | 5,356 | 5,356 | 5,356 | 5,356 | 5,356 | 5,356 | 5,356 |
|  | O4 | 3,745 | 4,335 | 4,624 | 4,688 | 4,957 | 5,245 | 5,603 | 5,882 | 6,076 | 6,188 | 6,252 | 6,252 | 6,252 | 6,252 | 6,252 |
|  | O5 | 4,340 | 4,889 | 5,228 | 5,291 | 5,502 | 5,629 | 5,906 | 6,110 | 6,373 | 6,776 | 6,968 | 7,158 | 7,373 | 7,373 | 7,373 |
|  | O6 | 5,206 | 5,719 | 6,095 | 6,095 | 6,118 | 6,380 | 6,415 | 6,415 | 6,779 | 7,424 | 7,802 | 8,180 | 8,395 | 8,613 | 9,036 |
|  | O7* | 7,024 | 7,350 | 7,501 | 7,621 | 7,838 | 8,053 | 8,301 | 8,549 | 8,797 | 9,577 | 10,236 | 10,236 | 10,236 | 10,236 | 10,288 |
|  | O8* | 8,453 | 8,730 | 8,914 | 8,965 | 9,194 | 9,577 | 9,666 | 10,030 | 10,134 | 10,448 | 10,901 | 11,319 | 11,598 | 11,598 | 11,598 |
|  | O9* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 11,947 | 12,119 | 12,367 | 12,801 |
|  | O10** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 13,659 | 13,726 | 14,011 | 14,509 |
|  | O1E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,107 | 3,318 | 3,440 | 3,566 | 3,689 | 3,857 | 3,857 | 3,857 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | O2E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,857 | 3,937 | 4,062 | 4,274 | 4,437 | 4,559 | 4,559 | 4,559 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | O3E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4,392 | 4,602 | 4,833 | 4,983 | 5,228 | 5,435 | 5,554 | 5,716 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | W1 | 2,413 | 2,611 | 2,743 | 2,828 | 3,056 | 3,194 | 3,315 | 3,451 | 3,541 | 3,623 | 3,755 | 3,856 | 3,856 | 3,856 | 3,856 |
|  | W2 | 2,733 | 2,889 | 3,026 | 3,125 | 3,210 | 3,444 | 3,623 | 3,755 | 3,885 | 3,974 | 4,049 | 4,191 | 4,332 | 4,475 | 4,475 |
|  | W3 | 3,107 | 3,236 | 3,369 | 3,413 | 3,552 | 3,711 | 3,922 | 4,129 | 4,350 | 4,516 | 4,681 | 4,751 | 4,825 | 4,984 | 5,143 |
|  | W4 | 3,402 | 3,660 | 3,765 | 3,869 | 4,046 | 4,222 | 4,401 | 4,574 | 4,754 | 5,036 | 5,216 | 5,392 | 5,575 | 5,755 | 5,939 |
|  | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 5,846 | 6,047 | 6,248 | 6,450 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1**** | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 | 1,301 |
|  | E2 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 | 1,459 |
|  | E3 | 1,534 | 1,631 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 | 1,729 |
|  | E4 | 1,700 | 1,787 | 1,883 | 1,979 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 | 2,063 |
|  | E5 | 1,854 | 1,978 | 2,073 | 2,171 | 2,324 | 2,455 | 2,552 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 | 2,582 |
|  | E6 | 2,023 | 2,226 | 2,324 | 2,420 | 2,519 | 2,744 | 2,831 | 2,928 | 3,014 | 3,044 | 3,065 | 3,065 | 3,065 | 3,065 | 3,065 |
|  | E7 | 2,339 | 2,553 | 2,651 | 2,781 | 2,882 | 3,055 | 3,153 | 3,250 | 3,424 | 3,511 | 3,594 | 3,644 | 3,815 | 3,925 | 4,204 |
|  | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,365 | 3,514 | 3,606 | 3,716 | 3,836 | 4,052 | 4,161 | 4,347 | 4,451 | 4,705 |
|  | E9***** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4,111 | 4,204 | 4,321 | 4,460 | 4,598 | 4,822 | 5,010 | 5,209 | 5,513 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 14,000.10$. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 11,349.90$.
** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is $\$ 15,959.40$.
*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of active duty or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
**** Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of active duty. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of active duty is \$1,203.90.
***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the AF, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the JCS, basic pay is $\$ 6,642.60$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is $\$ 225.00$.


## 2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

| Full Officer | $\$ 192.74 /$ month |
| :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 279.88 /$ month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

## 2006 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | $>6$ | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$81 | \$84 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 | \$101 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$322 | \$335 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 | \$405 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$93 | \$106 | \$122 | \$126 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 | \$128 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$371 | \$423 | \$487 | \$503 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$107 | \$122 | \$131 | \$143 | \$150 | \$158 | \$163 | \$171 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$430 | \$487 | \$526 | \$573 | \$600 | \$631 | \$650 | \$682 | \$699 | \$699 | \$699 | \$699 | \$699 | \$699 | \$699 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$122 | \$141 | \$151 | \$153 | \$162 | \$171 | \$183 | \$192 | \$198 | \$202 | \$204 | \$204 | \$204 | \$204 | \$204 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$489 | \$566 | \$603 | \$612 | \$647 | \$684 | \$731 | \$767 | \$793 | \$807 | \$816 | \$816 | \$816 | \$816 | \$816 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$142 | \$159 | \$171 | \$173 | \$179 | \$184 | \$193 | \$199 | \$208 | \$221 | \$227 | \$233 | \$240 | \$240 | \$240 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$566 | \$638 | \$682 | \$690 | \$718 | \$734 | \$771 | \$797 | \$831 | \$884 | \$909 | \$934 | \$962 | \$962 | \$962 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$170 | \$187 | \$199 | \$199 | \$200 | \$208 | \$209 | \$209 | \$221 | \$242 | \$254 | \$267 | \$274 | \$281 | \$295 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$679 | \$746 | \$795 | \$795 | \$798 | \$832 | \$837 | \$837 | \$884 | \$969 | \$1,018 | \$1,067 | \$1,095 | \$1,124 | \$1,179 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$229 | \$240 | \$245 | \$249 | \$256 | \$263 | \$271 | \$279 | \$287 | \$312 | \$334 | \$334 | \$334 | \$334 | \$336 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$916 | \$959 | \$979 | \$994 | \$1,023 | \$1,051 | \$1,083 | \$1,115 | \$1,148 | \$1,249 | \$1,335 | \$1,335 | \$1,335 | \$1,335 | \$1,342 |
|  | O1E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$101 | \$108 | \$112 | \$116 | \$120 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$405 | \$433 | \$449 | \$465 | \$481 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 |
|  | O2E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$126 | \$128 | \$132 | \$139 | \$145 | \$149 | \$149 | \$149 | \$149 | \$149 | \$149 | \$149 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$503 | \$514 | \$530 | \$558 | \$579 | \$595 | \$595 | \$595 | \$595 | \$595 | \$595 | \$595 |
|  | O3E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$143 | \$150 | \$158 | \$163 | \$171 | \$177 | \$181 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$573 | \$600 | \$631 | \$650 | \$682 | \$709 | \$725 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$79 | \$85 | \$89 | \$92 | \$100 | \$104 | \$108 | \$113 | \$116 | \$118 | \$122 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 | \$126 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$315 | \$341 | \$358 | \$369 | \$399 | \$417 | \$433 | \$450 | \$462 | \$473 | \$490 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 | \$503 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$89 | \$94 | \$99 | \$102 | \$105 | \$112 | \$118 | \$122 | \$127 | \$130 | \$132 | \$137 | \$141 | \$146 | \$146 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$357 | \$377 | \$395 | \$408 | \$419 | \$449 | \$473 | \$490 | \$507 | \$518 | \$528 | \$547 | \$565 | \$584 | \$584 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$101 | \$106 | \$110 | \$111 | \$116 | \$121 | \$128 | \$135 | \$142 | \$147 | \$153 | \$155 | \$157 | \$163 | \$168 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$405 | \$422 | \$440 | \$445 | \$463 | \$484 | \$512 | \$539 | \$568 | \$589 | \$611 | \$620 | \$629 | \$650 | \$671 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$111 | \$119 | \$123 | \$126 | \$132 | \$138 | \$144 | \$149 | \$155 | \$164 | \$170 | \$176 | \$182 | \$188 | \$194 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$444 | \$477 | \$491 | \$505 | \$528 | \$551 | \$574 | \$597 | \$620 | \$657 | \$680 | \$703 | \$727 | \$751 | \$775 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$191 | \$197 | \$204 | \$210 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$763 | \$789 | \$815 | \$841 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2006 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2006 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
| E1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 | \$42 |
| 4 Drills | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 | \$170 |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 | \$48 |
| 4 Drills | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$50 | \$53 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 |
| 4 Drills | \$200 | \$213 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 | \$226 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$55 | \$58 | \$61 | \$65 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 |
| 4 Drills | \$222 | \$233 | \$246 | \$258 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$60 | \$65 | \$68 | \$71 | \$76 | \$80 | \$83 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 | \$84 |
| 4 Drills | \$242 | \$258 | \$270 | \$283 | \$303 | \$320 | \$333 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 | \$337 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$66 | \$73 | \$76 | \$79 | \$82 | \$90 | \$92 | \$96 | \$98 | \$99 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 |
| 4 Drills | \$264 | \$290 | \$303 | \$316 | \$329 | \$358 | \$369 | \$382 | \$393 | \$397 | \$400 | \$400 | \$400 | \$400 | \$400 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$76 | \$83 | \$86 | \$91 | \$94 | \$100 | \$103 | \$106 | \$112 | \$115 | \$117 | \$119 | \$124 | \$128 | \$137 |
| 4 Drills | \$305 | \$333 | \$346 | \$363 | \$376 | \$399 | \$411 | \$424 | \$447 | \$458 | \$469 | \$475 | \$498 | \$512 | \$548 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$110 | \$115 | \$118 | \$121 | \$125 | \$132 | \$136 | \$142 | \$145 | \$153 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$439 | \$458 | \$470 | \$485 | \$500 | \$529 | \$543 | \$567 | \$581 | \$614 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$134 | \$137 | \$141 | \$145 | \$150 | \$157 | \$163 | \$170 | \$180 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$536 | \$548 | \$564 | \$582 | \$600 | \$629 | \$654 | \$680 | \$719 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2006)

## 2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{array}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$82 | \$86 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$329 | \$343 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 | \$414 |
|  | O2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$95 | \$108 | \$124 | \$129 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 | \$131 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$379 | \$432 | \$498 | \$514 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 | \$525 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$110 | \$124 | \$134 | \$146 | \$153 | \$161 | \$166 | \$174 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$439 | \$498 | \$537 | \$586 | \$614 | \$644 | \$664 | \$697 | \$714 | \$714 | \$714 | \$714 | \$714 | \$714 | \$714 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$125 | \$144 | \$154 | \$156 | \$165 | \$175 | \$187 | \$196 | \$203 | \$206 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$499 | \$578 | \$617 | \$625 | \$661 | \$699 | \$747 | \$784 | \$810 | \$825 | \$834 | \$834 | \$834 | \$834 | \$834 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$145 | \$163 | \$174 | \$176 | \$183 | \$188 | \$197 | \$204 | \$212 | \$226 | \$232 | \$239 | \$246 | \$246 | \$246 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$579 | \$652 | \$697 | \$705 | \$734 | \$750 | \$788 | \$815 | \$850 | \$904 | \$929 | \$954 | \$983 | \$983 | \$983 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$174 | \$191 | \$203 | \$203 | \$204 | \$213 | \$214 | \$214 | \$226 | \$247 | \$260 | \$273 | \$280 | \$287 | \$301 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$694 | \$763 | \$813 | \$813 | \$816 | \$851 | \$855 | \$855 | \$904 | \$990 | \$1,040 | \$1,091 | \$1,119 | \$1,148 | \$1,205 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$234 | \$245 | \$250 | \$254 | \$261 | \$268 | \$277 | \$285 | \$293 | \$319 | \$341 | \$341 | \$341 | \$341 | \$343 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$937 | \$980 | \$1,000 | \$1,016 | \$1,045 | \$1,074 | \$1,107 | \$1,140 | \$1,173 | \$1,277 | \$1,365 | \$1,365 | \$1,365 | \$1,365 | \$1,372 |
|  | O1E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$104 | \$111 | \$115 | \$119 | \$123 | \$129 | \$129 | \$129 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$414 | \$442 | \$459 | \$475 | \$492 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | O2E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$129 | \$131 | \$135 | \$142 | \$148 | \$152 | \$152 | \$152 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$514 | \$525 | \$542 | \$570 | \$592 | \$608 | \$608 | \$608 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | O3E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$146 | \$153 | \$161 | \$166 | \$174 | \$181 | \$185 | \$191 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$586 | \$614 | \$644 | \$664 | \$697 | \$725 | \$741 | \$762 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$80 | \$87 | \$91 | \$94 | \$102 | \$106 | \$111 | \$115 | \$118 | \$121 | \$125 | \$129 | \$129 | \$129 | \$129 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$322 | \$348 | \$366 | \$377 | \$407 | \$426 | \$442 | \$460 | \$472 | \$483 | \$501 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 | \$514 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$91 | \$96 | \$101 | \$104 | \$107 | \$115 | \$121 | \$125 | \$130 | \$132 | \$135 | \$140 | \$144 | \$149 | \$149 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$364 | \$385 | \$403 | \$417 | \$428 | \$459 | \$483 | \$501 | \$518 | \$530 | \$540 | \$559 | \$578 | \$597 | \$597 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$104 | \$108 | \$112 | \$114 | \$118 | \$124 | \$131 | \$138 | \$145 | \$151 | \$156 | \$158 | \$161 | \$166 | \$171 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$414 | \$432 | \$449 | \$455 | \$474 | \$495 | \$523 | \$551 | \$580 | \$602 | \$624 | \$634 | \$643 | \$665 | \$686 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$113 | \$122 | \$126 | \$129 | \$135 | \$141 | \$147 | \$152 | \$158 | \$168 | \$174 | \$180 | \$186 | \$192 | \$198 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$454 | \$488 | \$502 | \$516 | \$540 | \$563 | \$587 | \$610 | \$634 | \$671 | \$695 | \$719 | \$743 | \$767 | \$792 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$195 | \$202 | \$208 | \$215 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$779 | \$806 | \$833 | \$860 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

## 2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{array}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
| E1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$40 | \$40 | \$40 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 | \$43 |
| 4 Drills | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 | \$49 |
| 4 Drills | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 | \$195 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$51 | \$54 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 |
| 4 Drills | \$205 | \$217 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$60 | \$63 | \$66 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$238 | \$251 | \$264 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 | \$275 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$62 | \$66 | \$69 | \$72 | \$77 | \$82 | \$85 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 | \$86 |
| 4 Drills | \$247 | \$264 | \$276 | \$290 | \$310 | \$327 | \$340 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 | \$344 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$67 | \$74 | \$77 | \$81 | \$84 | \$91 | \$94 | \$98 | \$100 | \$101 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 |
| 4 Drills | \$270 | \$297 | \$310 | \$323 | \$336 | \$366 | \$378 | \$390 | \$402 | \$406 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$78 | \$85 | \$88 | \$93 | \$96 | \$102 | \$105 | \$108 | \$114 | \$117 | \$120 | \$121 | \$127 | \$131 | \$140 |
| 4 Drills | \$312 | \$340 | \$353 | \$371 | \$384 | \$407 | \$420 | \$433 | \$457 | \$468 | \$479 | \$486 | \$509 | \$523 | \$561 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$112 | \$117 | \$120 | \$124 | \$128 | \$135 | \$139 | \$145 | \$148 | \$157 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$449 | \$469 | \$481 | \$496 | \$511 | \$540 | \$555 | \$580 | \$593 | \$627 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$137 | \$140 | \$144 | \$149 | \$153 | \$161 | \$167 | \$174 | \$184 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$548 | \$561 | \$576 | \$595 | \$613 | \$643 | \$668 | \$695 | \$735 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission) which grows with each increase in rank.

|  | Pay Grades | Ranks by Branch of Service |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Army | Navy ${ }^{1}$ | Marine Corps | Air Force ${ }^{2}$ | Coast Guard ${ }^{1}$ |
|  | O10 | General | Admiral | General | General | Admiral |
|  | 09 | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral | Lieutenant General | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral |
|  | O8 | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) | Major General | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) |
|  | O7 | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) | Brigadier General | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) |
|  | 06 | Colonel | Captain | Colonel | Colonel | Captain |
|  | O5 | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander | Lieutenant Colonel | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander |
|  | O4 | Major | Lieutenant Commander | Major | Major | Lieutenant Commander |
|  | O3 | Captain | Lieutenant | Captain | Captain | Lieutenant |
|  | O2 | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade | First Lieutenant | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade |
|  | O1 | Second Lieutenant | Ensign | Second Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Ensign |
|  | W5 | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | W4 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W3 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W2 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W1 | Warrant Officer | -- | Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | E9 | Sergeant Major - or Command Sergeant Major | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major - or - <br> Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E8 | First Sergeant - or Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant - or Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E7 | Sergeant First Class | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant | Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E6 | Staff Sergeant | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Petty Officer First } \\ & \text { Class } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Staff Sergeant | Technical Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class |
|  | E5 | Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class | Sergeant | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class |
|  | E4 | Corporal - or Specialist | Petty Officer Third Class | Corporal | Sergeant | Petty Officer Third Class |
|  | E3 | Private First Class | Seaman | Lance Corporal | Airman First Class | Seaman |
|  | E2 | Private E-2 | Seaman Apprentice | Private First Class | Airman | Seaman Apprentice |
|  | E1 | Private | Seaman Recruit | Private | Airman Basic | Seaman Recruit |

[^2]
## CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | Miles to NMC | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AlABAMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Rucker | 36362 | Dothan | 26 | 4,232 | 7,187 | 11,419 |
| Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter) | 36112 | Montgomery | 2 | 3,389 | 6,945 | 10,334 |
| (R) Redstone Arsenal | 35898 | Huntsville | 1 | 1,362 | 2,331 | 3,693 |
| Other |  |  |  | 582 | 1,406 | 1,988 |
| Alabama Total |  |  |  | 9,565 | 17,869 | 27,434 |
| ALASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eielson AFB | 99702 | Fairbanks | 26 | 2,760 | 4,030 | 6,790 |
| Elmendorf AFB | 99506 | Anchorage | 2 | 6,469 | 9,861 | 16,330 |
| Fort Jonathan Wainwright | 99703 | Fairbanks | 1 | 5,855 | 8,767 | 14,622 |
| Fort Richardson | 99505 | Anchorage | 8 | 5,407 | 7,460 | 12,867 |
| Other |  |  |  | 92 | 212 | 304 |
| Alaska Total |  |  |  | 20,583 | 30,330 | 50,913 |
| ARIZONA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yuma MCAS | 85369 | Yuma | 27 | 5,071 | 5,614 | 10,685 |
| (R) Davis-Monthan AFB | 85707 | Tucson | 0 | 6,138 | 8,206 | 14,344 |
| (R) Fort Huachuca | 85613 | Tucson | 75 | 5,064 | 7,286 | 12,350 |
| (R) Luke AFB | 85309 | Phoenix | 20 | 4,871 | 6,833 | 11,704 |
| Other |  |  |  | 995 | 2,110 | 3,105 |
| Arizona Total |  |  |  | 22,139 | 30,049 | 52,188 |
| ARKANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Little Rock AFB | 72099 | Little Rock | 18 | 4,747 | 7,093 | 11,840 |
| Other |  |  |  | 154 | 321 | 475 |
| Arkansas Total |  |  |  | 4,901 | 7,414 | 12,315 |
| CALIFORNIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barstow MCLB | 92311 | San Bernardino | 75 | 176 | 242 | 418 |
| Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base | 92155 | San Diego | 5 | 12,298 | 15,572 | 27,870 |
| El Centro NAF | 92243 | El Centro | 7 | 261 | 383 | 644 |
| Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 1,702 | 2,492 | 4,194 |
| Fort Irwin | 92310 | San Bernardino | 70 | 4,544 | 7,420 | 11,964 |
| Los Angeles AFB | 90245 | Los Angeles | 10 | 2,093 | 3,330 | 5,423 |
| MCAS Miramar | 92145 | San Diego | 10 | 9,405 | 10,181 | 19,586 |
| Naval Medical Center San Diego | 92134 | San Diego | 0 | 3,929 | 5,289 | 9,218 |
| Naval Postgraduate School | 93943 | Monterey | 0 | 1,100 | 1,953 | 3,053 |
| North Island NAS | 92135 | San Diego | 4 | 7,758 | 10,994 | 18,752 |
| Presidio of Monterey | 93944 | Monterey | 0 | 4,514 | 3,712 | 8,226 |
| Pt Mugu NAS | 93042 | Oxnard | 7 | 928 | 1,539 | 2,467 |
| San Diego MC Recruit Depot | 92140 | San Diego | 2 | 6,960 | 2,883 | 9,843 |
| San Diego NAVSUBBASE | 92106 | San Diego | 5 | 1,822 | 2,920 | 4,742 |
| San Diego NSC | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 421 | 719 | 1,140 |
| Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA | 90740 | Long Beach | 1 | 155 | 316 | 471 |
| Travis AFB | 94535 | San Francisco | 45 | 6,817 | 8,987 | 15,804 |
| USMC Mountain Warfare Training | 93517 | Sacramento | 100 | 200 | 317 | 517 |
| Vandenberg AFB | 93437 | Santa Barbara | 55 | 2,829 | 4,205 | 7,034 |
| (C2) Sacramento Army Depot | 95813 | Sacramento | 0 | 235 | 483 | 718 |
| (R) Beale AFB | 95903 | Sacramento | 35 | 3,339 | 4,157 | 7,496 |
| (R) Camp Pendleton MCAS | 92055 | San Diego | 35 | 38,385 | 35,601 | 73,986 |
| (R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN | 93555 | Los Angeles | 140 | 880 | 1,313 | 2,193 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. " R " refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (R) Edwards AFB | 93524 | Los Angeles | 95 | 2,373 | 3,542 | 5,915 |
| (R) Lemoore NAS | 93246 | Fresno | 40 | 3,444 | 4,602 | 8,046 |
| (R) Port Hueneme NCBC | 93043 | Los Angeles | 60 | 1,221 | 2,175 | 3,396 |
| (R) San Diego NAVSTA | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 19,810 | 25,150 | 44,960 |
| (R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat | 92278 | Palm Springs | 60 | 10,668 | 9,003 | 19,671 |
| Other |  |  |  | 4,464 | 6,698 | 11,162 |
| California Total |  |  |  | 152,731 | 176,178 | 328,909 |
| COLORADO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckley AGB | 80011 | Aurora | 0 | 1,245 | 1,840 | 3,085 |
| Peterson AFB | 80914 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 3,995 | 7,555 | 11,550 |
| Schriever AFB | 80912 | Colorado Springs | 10 | 2,001 | 3,204 | 5,205 |
| USAF Academy | 80840 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 2,375 | 3,889 | 6,264 |
| (C2) Lowry AFB | 80220 | Denver | 0 | 555 | 727 | 1,282 |
| (R) Fort Carson | 80913 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 14,859 | 23,179 | 38,038 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,527 | 2,680 | 4,207 |
| Colorado Total |  |  |  | 26,557 | 43,074 | 69,631 |
| CONNECTICUT |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) New London NAVSUBBASE | 06349 | Hartford | 50 | 6,374 | 8,381 | 14,755 |
| Other |  |  |  | 98 | 224 | 322 |
| Connecticut Total |  |  |  | 6,472 | 8,605 | 15,077 |
| DELAWARE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dover AFB | 19902 | Dover | 5 | 3,258 | 4,425 | 7,683 |
| Other |  |  |  | 39 | 86 | 125 |
| Delaware Total |  |  |  | 3,297 | 4,511 | 7,808 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bolling AFB | 20332 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,120 | 5,205 | 8,325 |
| Fort Leslie J McNair | 20319 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 933 | 1,923 | 2,856 |
| Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. | 20390 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,016 | 919 | 1,935 |
| Naval Security Station | 20393 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,470 | 2,803 | 4,273 |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center | 20307 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,007 | 4,893 | 7,900 |
| Washington NAVDIST HQ | 20374 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,467 | 6,437 | 9,904 |
| Other |  |  |  | 623 | 1344 | 1967 |
| District of Columbia Total |  |  |  | 13,636 | 23,524 | 37,160 |
| FLORIDA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corry Station NTTC | 32511 | Pensacola | 5 | 1,415 | 1,247 | 2,662 |
| Mayport NAVSTA | 32228 | Jacksonville | 10 | 10,397 | 15,569 | 25,966 |
| Patrick AFB | 32925 | Orlando | 45 | 1,681 | 2,897 | 4,578 |
| Pensacola NAS | 32508 | Pensacola | 8 | 7,798 | 7,303 | 15,101 |
| Southern Command | 33172 | Miami | 0 | 453 | 827 | 1,280 |
| Tyndall AFB | 32403 | Panama City | 12 | 3,808 | 5,375 | 9,183 |
| Whiting Field NAS | 32570 | Pensacola | 30 | 947 | 1,285 | 2,232 |
| (C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando | 32862 | Orlando | 0 | 221 | 498 | 719 |
| (R) Jacksonville NAS | 32212 | Jacksonville | 9 | 5,578 | 8,955 | 14,533 |
| (R) Macdill AFB | 33621 | Tampa | 5 | 5,568 | 9,912 | 15,480 |
| (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr | 32407 | Panama City | 0 | 528 | 932 | 1,460 |
| (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital | 32512 | Pensacola | 0 | 840 | 1,252 | 2,092 |
| (R4) Eglin AFB | 32542 | Pensacola | 40 | 7,888 | 10,968 | 18,856 |
| (R4) Hurlburt Field | 32544 | Pensacola | 35 | 7,632 | 10,581 | 18,213 |
| (R4) Key West NAS | 33040 | Miami | 150 | 937 | 1,591 | 2,528 |
| Other |  |  |  | 2,969 | 5,965 | 8,934 |
| Florida Total |  |  |  | 58,660 | 85,157 | 143,817 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Miles } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { NMC* } \end{array}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GEORGIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany MCLB | 31704 | Albany | 3 | 476 | 843 | 1,319 |
| Atlanta NAS | 30060 | Atlanta | 17 | 426 | 683 | 1,109 |
| Fort Benning | 31905 | Columbus | 5 | 21,710 | 23,299 | 45,009 |
| Fort Gillem | 30297 | Atlanta | 10 | 460 | 1,010 | 1,470 |
| Fort Gordon | 30905 | Augusta | 12 | 9,368 | 12,962 | 22,330 |
| Fort McPherson | 30330 | Atlanta | 0 | 1,520 | 3,401 | 4,921 |
| Fort Stewart | 31314 | Savannah | 35 | 20,255 | 29,513 | 49,768 |
| Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE | 31547 | Jacksonville, FL | 40 | 4,106 | 6,699 | 10,805 |
| Moody AFB | 31699 | Valdosta | 10 | 3,623 | 4,731 | 8,354 |
| NV Supply Corps School | 30606 | Atlanta | 70 | 324 | 467 | 791 |
| (R4) Robins AFB | 31098 | Macon | 15 | 5,303 | 8,164 | 13,467 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,154 | 2,528 | 3,682 |
| Georgia Total |  |  |  | 68,725 | 94,300 | 163,025 |
| Hawall |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp H. M. Smith | 96861 | Honolulu | 10 | 1,474 | 3,059 | 4,533 |
| Fort Shafter | 96858 | Honolulu | 7 | 1,447 | 2,442 | 3,889 |
| Hickam AFB | 96853 | Honolulu | 9 | 5,032 | 8,007 | 13,039 |
| Kuma Def Comm Ctr | 96819 | Honolulu | 0 | 472 | 476 | 948 |
| MCBH Kaneohe Bay | 96863 | Honolulu | 14 | 9,046 | 8,445 | 17,491 |
| Navcams E. Pacific | 96786 | Honolulu | 21 | 491 | 739 | 1,230 |
| Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 3,153 | 5,074 | 8,227 |
| Schofield Barracks | 96857 | Honolulu | 20 | 15,467 | 20,695 | 36,162 |
| Tripler Army Medical Center | 96859 | Honolulu | 3 | 1,298 | 2,052 | 3,350 |
| (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 7,076 | 8,141 | 15,217 |
| Other |  |  |  | 633 | 1,116 | 1,749 |
| Hawaii Total |  |  |  | 45,589 | 60,246 | 105,835 |
| IDAHO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Mountain Home AFB | 83648 | Boise | 50 | 3,973 | 5,156 | 9,129 |
| Other |  |  |  | 141 | 359 | 500 |
| Idaho Total |  |  |  | 4,114 | 5,515 | 9,629 |
| ILLINOIS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Hospital, Great Lakes | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 610 | 1,105 | 1,715 |
| Scott AFB | 62225 | St. Louis, MO | 23 | 5,431 | 10,242 | 15,673 |
| (C1) Fort Sheridan | 60037 | Chicago | 31 | 244 | 535 | 779 |
| (R) Great Lakes NTC | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 17,421 | 8,191 | 25,612 |
| (R) Rock Island Arsenal | 61201 | Davenport, IA | 4 | 131 | 287 | 418 |
| Other |  |  |  | 597 | 1,286 | 1,883 |
| Illinois Total |  |  |  | 24,434 | 21,646 | 46,080 |
| INDIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 806 | 1,869 | 2,675 |
| Indiana Total |  |  |  | 806 | 1,869 | 2,675 |
| IOWA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Fort Des Moines | 50321 | Des Moines | 0 | 176 | 407 | 583 |
| Other |  |  |  | 175 | 414 | 589 |
| Iowa Total |  |  |  | 351 | 821 | 1,172 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. " R " refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | Miles to NMC | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| KANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leavenworth | 66027 | Kansas City | 30 | 2,944 | 6,495 | 9,439 |
| Fort Riley | 66442 | Topeka | 50 | 12,151 | 18,209 | 30,360 |
| McConnell AFB | 67221 | Wichita | 6 | 2,456 | 3,795 | 6,251 |
| Other |  |  |  | 169 | 379 | 548 |
| Kansas Total |  |  |  | 17,720 | 28,878 | 46,598 |
| KENTUCKY |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Campbell | 42223 | Nashville | 50 | 29,635 | 45,312 | 74,947 |
| (R) Fort Knox | 40121 | Louisville | 25 | 8,888 | 13,007 | 21,895 |
| Other |  |  |  | 206 | 500 | 706 |
| Kentucky Total |  |  |  | 38,729 | 58,819 | 97,548 |
| LOUISIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Orleans NSA | 70142 | New Orleans | 0 | 198 | 305 | 503 |
| New Orleans NAS JRB | 70143 | New Orleans | 0 | 927 | 1,630 | 2,557 |
| (C1) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI | 70146 | New Orleans | 0 | 182 | 451 | 633 |
| (R) Barksdale AFB | 71110 | Shreveport | 1 | 5,640 | 7,472 | 13,112 |
| (R) Fort Polk | 71459 | Alexandria | 60 | 7,879 | 12,314 | 20,193 |
| Other |  |  |  | 298 | 663 | 961 |
| Louisiana Total |  |  |  | 15,124 | 22,835 | 37,959 |
| MAINE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Brunswick NAS | 04011 | Portland | 30 | 1,709 | 3,042 | 4,751 |
| Other |  |  |  | 101 | 243 | 344 |
| Maine Total |  |  |  | 1,810 | 3,285 | 5,095 |
| MARYLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aberdeen Proving Ground | 21005 | Baltimore | 23 | 3,824 | 6,167 | 9,991 |
| Andrews AFB | 20762 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,309 | 6,056 | 10,365 |
| Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) | 21402 | Annapolis | 0 | 1,312 | 1,807 | 3,119 |
| NNMC Bethesda | 20889 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 2,866 | 4,093 | 6,959 |
| (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren | 20903 | Washington D.C. | 5 | 276 | 411 | 687 |
| (R) Fort Detrick | 21702 | Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. | 50 | 961 | 1,662 | 2,623 |
| (R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA | 20640 | Washington D.C. | 25 | 607 | 798 | 1,405 |
| (R) Patuxent River NAS | 20670 | Washington D.C. | 65 | 2,883 | 5,364 | 8,247 |
| (R) Fort George G. Meade | 20755 | Baltimore | 15 | 7,270 | 11,138 | 18,408 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,605 | 2,670 | 4,275 |
| Maryland Total |  |  |  | 25,913 | 40,166 | 66,079 |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hanscom AFB | 01731 | Boston | 20 | 1,144 | 1,750 | 2,894 |
| (C4) South Weymouth NAS | 02190 | Boston | 0 | 239 | 413 | 652 |
| (R) Natick Research and Development Center | 01760 | Boston | 19 | 104 | 180 | 284 |
| Other |  |  |  | 661 | 1,266 | 1,927 |
| Massachusetts Total |  |  |  | 2,148 | 3,609 | 5,757 |
| MıCHIGAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,103 | 2,488 | 3,591 |
| Michigan Total |  |  |  | 1,103 | 2,488 | 3,591 |
| Minnesota |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minn/St Paul IAP ARS | 55450 | Minneapolis | 0 | 198 | 396 | 594 |
| Other |  |  |  | 478 | 1,029 | 1,507 |
| Minnesota Total |  |  |  | 676 | 1,425 | 2,101 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.


## Reference Tables

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Miles } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { NMC* } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MISSISSIPPI |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Shelby | 39407 | Hattiesburg | 10 | 179 | 502 | 681 |
| Columbus AFB | 39710 | Columbus | 10 | 1,307 | 1,451 | 2,758 |
| Meridian NAS | 39309 | Meridian | 15 | 1,270 | 873 | 2,143 |
| Pascagoula NAVSTA | 39595 | Mobile, AL | 30 | 1,254 | 2,109 | 3,363 |
| (R) Gulfport NCBC | 39501 | New Orleans | 70 | 848 | 1,463 | 2,311 |
| (R) Keesler AFB | 39534 | Biloxi | 0 | 5,085 | 5,098 | 10,183 |
| Other |  |  |  | 294 | 637 | 931 |
| Mississippi Total |  |  |  | 10,237 | 12,133 | 22,370 |
| MisSOURI |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MCSA Kansas City | 64141 | Kansas City | 0 | 217 | 420 | 637 |
| Naval Research Center St. Louis | 63044 | St. Louis | 10 | 293 | 686 | 979 |
| St. Louis Coast Guard | 63103 | St. Louis | 0 | 196 | 444 | 640 |
| Whiteman AFB | 65305 | Kansas City | 60 | 3,296 | 4,699 | 7,995 |
| (R) Fort Leonard Wood | 65473 | Springfield | 85 | 11,864 | 13,113 | 24,977 |
| Other |  |  |  | 586 | 1,309 | 1,895 |
| Missouri Total |  |  |  | 16,452 | 20,671 | 37,123 |
| MONTANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R4) Malmstrom AFB | 59402 | Great Falls | 2 | 3,512 | 4,565 | 8,077 |
| Other |  |  |  | 66 | 180 | 246 |
| Montana Total |  |  |  | 3,578 | 4,745 | 8,323 |
| NEBRASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Offutt AFB | 68113 | Omaha | 8 | 6,662 | 10,515 | 17,177 |
| Other |  |  |  | 152 | 360 | 512 |
| Nebraska Total |  |  |  | 6,814 | 10,875 | 17,689 |
| NeVada |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fallon NAS | 89496 | Reno | 70 | 939 | 1,519 | 2,458 |
| Nellis AFB | 89191 | Las Vegas | 8 | 8,093 | 10,590 | 18,683 |
| Other |  |  |  | 112 | 209 | 321 |
| Nevada Total |  |  |  | 9,144 | 12,318 | 21,462 |
| New Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | 03804 | Portsmouth | 0 | 778 | 1,010 | 1,788 |
| Other |  |  |  | 83 | 195 | 278 |
| New Hampshire Total |  |  |  | 861 | 1,205 | 2,066 |
| New Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earle NAVWEAPSTA | 07722 | Newark | 50 | 314 | 528 | 842 |
| McGuire AFB | 08641 | Trenton | 18 | 4,370 | 6,024 | 10,394 |
| (C4) Lakehurt Nav Air Engr Ct | 08733 | Philadelphia, PA | 57 | 516 | 1,024 | 1,540 |
| (R) Fort Monmouth | 07703 | New Brunswick | 23 | 522 | 665 | 1,187 |
| (R4) Fort Dix | 08640 | Trenton | 17 | 420 | 900 | 1,320 |
| Other |  |  |  | 249 | 538 | 787 |
| New Jersey Total |  |  |  | 6,391 | 9,679 | 16,070 |
| New Mexico |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannon AFB | 88103 | Clovis | 7 | 3,075 | 4,093 | 7,168 |
| Holloman AFB | 88330 | Las Cruces | 50 | 3,356 | 4,558 | 7,914 |
| (R) White Sands Missile Range | 88002 | El Paso, TX | 45 | 457 | 754 | 1,211 |
| (R4) Kirtland AFB | 87117 | Albuquerque | 4 | 3,789 | 5,948 | 9,737 |
| Other |  |  |  | 178 | 397 | 575 |
| New Mexico Total |  |  |  | 10,855 | 15,750 | 26,605 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | Miles to NMC | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New York |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Drum | 13602 | Watertown | 8 | 17,453 | 23,730 | 41,183 |
| Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO | 12302 | Schenectady | 3 | 1,151 | 1,056 | 2,207 |
| Stewart Newburgh USARC | 12550 | New York | 60 | 226 | 306 | 532 |
| West Point MILRES | 10996 | New York | 50 | 1,323 | 2,800 | 4,123 |
| 1st Marine Corps District | 11530 | New York | 25 | 215 | 388 | 603 |
| (R4) Fort Hamilton | 11252 | New York | 0 | 388 | 721 | 1,109 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,621 | 3,012 | 4,633 |
| New York Total |  |  |  | 22,377 | 32,013 | 54,390 |
| North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cherry Point MCAS | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 7,225 | 8,801 | 16,026 |
| Cherry Point Naval Aviation | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 377 | 637 | 1,014 |
| Fort Bragg | 28307 | Fayetteville | 10 | 43,411 | 61,970 | 105,381 |
| New River MCAS | 28545 | Jacksonville | 2 | 6,401 | 7,660 | 14,061 |
| Seymour Johnson AFB | 27531 | Raleigh | 50 | 4,255 | 5,814 | 10,069 |
| (R) Camp Lejeune MCB | 28542 | Jacksonville | 3 | 36,159 | 32,719 | 68,878 |
| (R) Pope AFB | 28308 | Fayetteville | 12 | 5,261 | 7,176 | 12,437 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,791 | 2,816 | 4,607 |
| North Carolina Total |  |  |  | 104,880 | 127,593 | 232,473 |
| NORTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minot AFB | 58705 | Minot | 13 | 4,599 | 5,666 | 10,265 |
| (R4) Grand Forks AFB | 58205 | Grand Forks | 15 | 2,380 | 3,209 | 5,589 |
| Other |  |  |  | 49 | 113 | 162 |
| North Dakota Total |  |  |  | 7,028 | 8,988 | 16,016 |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Columbus Def Depot | 43216 | Columbus | 0 | 461 | 1,092 | 1,553 |
| SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS | 45502 | Columbus | 45 | 192 | 405 | 597 |
| (R) Wright-Patterson AFB | 45433 | Dayton | 10 | 5,556 | 9,866 | 15,422 |
| Other |  |  |  | 825 | 1,865 | 2,690 |
| Ohio Total |  |  |  | 7,034 | 13,228 | 20,262 |
| OKLAHOMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altus AFB | 73523 | Oklahoma City | 120 | 1,673 | 2,294 | 3,967 |
| Fort Sill | 73503 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 14,280 | 20,291 | 34,571 |
| Vance AFB | 73705 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 1,079 | 1,265 | 2,344 |
| (R4) Tinker AFB | 73145 | Oklahoma City | 12 | 7,653 | 10,785 | 18,438 |
| Other |  |  |  | 313 | 721 | 1,034 |
| Oklahoma Total |  |  |  | 24,998 | 35,356 | 60,354 |
| OREGON |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portland IAP AGS | 97218 | Portland | 0 | 300 | 644 | 944 |
| Other |  |  |  | 296 | 588 | 884 |
| Oregon Total |  |  |  | 596 | 1,232 | 1,828 |
| Pennsylvania |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carlisle Barracks | 17013 | Harrisburg | 18 | 593 | 1,447 | 2,040 |
| Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH | 17070 | Philadelphia | 60 | 374 | 897 | 1,271 |
| Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia | 19111 | Philadelphia | 0 | 292 | 633 | 925 |
| Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST | 15222 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 447 | 930 | 1,377 |
| Willow Grove NAS | 19090 | Philadelphia | 15 | 350 | 574 | 924 |
| (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr | 17055 | Harrisburg | 10 | 139 | 341 | 480 |
| Other |  |  |  | 672 | 1,370 | 2,042 |
| Pennsylvania Total |  |  |  | 2,867 | 6,192 | 9,059 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RHODE ISLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newport NAVEDTRACEN | 02841 | Newport | 0 | 2,264 | 3,917 | 6,181 |
| Other |  |  |  | 126 | 312 | 438 |
| Rhode Island Total |  |  |  | 2,390 | 4,229 | 6,619 |
| SoUTH CAROLINA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort MCAS | 29904 | Savannah, GA | 40 | 3,885 | 4,887 | 8,772 |
| Naval Hospital, Charleston | 29405 | North Charleston | 0 | 254 | 457 | 711 |
| Navy Weapons Station, Charleston | 29445 | Charleston | 25 | 4,647 | 3,832 | 8,479 |
| Parris Island MCRD | 29905 | Savannah, GA | 43 | 7,332 | 2,589 | 9,921 |
| (C3) Charleston NAVSTA | 29408 | Charleston | 0 | 461 | 842 | 1,303 |
| (R) Charleston AFB | 29404 | Charleston | 10 | 3,913 | 5,408 | 9,321 |
| (R) Fort Jackson | 29207 | Columbia | 0 | 12,172 | 10,593 | 22,765 |
| (R) Shaw AFB | 29152 | Sumter | 10 | 4,955 | 6,831 | 11,786 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,284 | 1,648 | 2,932 |
| South Carolina Total |  |  |  | 38,903 | 37,087 | 75,990 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ellsworth AFB | 57706 | Rapid City | 3 | 3,114 | 4,422 | 7,536 |
| Other |  |  |  | 55 | 134 | 189 |
| South Dakota Total |  |  |  | 3,169 | 4,556 | 7,725 |
| TENNESSEE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Memphis NAS | 38054 | Memphis | 21 | 559 | 1,254 | 1,813 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,825 | 4,265 | 6,090 |
| Tennessee Total |  |  |  | 2,384 | 5,519 | 7,903 |
| TEXAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooks AFB | 78235 | San Antonio | 5 | 1,150 | 1,781 | 2,931 |
| Fort Bliss | 79916 | El Paso | 0 | 13,628 | 21,326 | 34,954 |
| Goodfellow AFB | 76504 | San Angelo | 2 | 2,953 | 3,005 | 5,958 |
| Laughlin AFB | 78843 | Del Rio | 6 | 1,383 | 1,311 | 2,694 |
| NAS JRB Fort Worth | 76127 | Fort Worth | 0 | 613 | 1,116 | 1,729 |
| Navy Recruiting Area 7, Dallas | 75247 | Dallas | 0 | 317 | 703 | 1,020 |
| (R) Dyess AFB | 79607 | Abilene | 6 | 5,029 | 7,121 | 12,150 |
| (R) Fort Hood | 76544 | Killeen | 0 | 50,501 | 74,304 | 124,805 |
| (R) Fort Sam Houston | 78234 | San Antonio | 0 | 7,992 | 13,188 | 21,180 |
| (R) Kingsville NAS | 78363 | Corpus Christi | 50 | 1,141 | 2,131 | 3,272 |
| (R) Lackland AFB | 78236 | San Antonio | 5 | 18,962 | 18,562 | 37,524 |
| (R) Randolph AFB | 78150 | San Antonio | 5 | 3,560 | 6,565 | 10,125 |
| (R) Sheppard AFB | 76311 | Wichita Falls | 5 | 7,330 | 7,244 | 14,574 |
| (R4) Corpus Christi NAS | 78419 | Corpus Christi | 10 | 2,246 | 2,999 | 5,245 |
| Other |  |  |  | 2,969 | 6,520 | 9,489 |
| Texas Total |  |  |  | 119,774 | 167,876 | 287,650 |
| UTAH |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R4) Hill AFB | 84056 | Ogden | 6 | 4,674 | 7,241 | 11,915 |
| Other |  |  |  | 466 | 1,078 | 1,544 |
| Utah Total |  |  |  | 5,140 | 8,319 | 13,459 |
| VERMONT |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 75 | 126 | 201 |
| Vermont Total |  |  |  | 75 | 126 | 201 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Miles } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { NMC** } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Virginia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic | 23461 | Virginia Beach | 4 | 3,286 | 4,725 | 8,011 |
| Fort Eustis | 23604 | Newport News | 13 | 5,399 | 8,588 | 13,987 |
| Fort Monroe | 23651 | Hampton | 1 | 785 | 1,857 | 2,642 |
| Fort Myer | 22211 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 1,838 | 2,539 | 4,377 |
| Fort Story | 23459 | Virginia Beach | 3 | 595 | 1,013 | 1,608 |
| Headquarters, Marine Corps | 22214 | Arlington | 0 | 1,730 | 3,480 | 5,210 |
| Langley AFB | 23665 | Hampton Roads | 2 | 8,311 | 12,673 | 20,984 |
| MCCDC Quantico VA | 22134 | Washington D.C. | 35 | 7,847 | 10,131 | 17,978 |
| NSGA, Northwest | 23322 | Chesapeake | 0 | 330 | 423 | 753 |
| Oceana NAS | 23460 | Virginia Beach | 0 | 4,337 | 5,892 | 10,229 |
| Pentagon - Air Force | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,833 | 6,293 | 9,126 |
| Pentagon - Army | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,950 | 6,816 | 9,766 |
| Pentagon - DoD | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 159 | 320 | 479 |
| Pentagon - Navy | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 1,113 | 2,392 | 3,505 |
| Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA | 23691 | Newport News | 2 | 1,681 | 2,746 | 4,427 |
| (D) Richmond Defense Depot | 23297 | Richmond | 0 | 235 | 542 | 777 |
| (R) Fort Belvoir | 22060 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 2,530 | 5,181 | 7,711 |
| (R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base | 23521 | Norfolk | 0 | 7,892 | 12,671 | 20,563 |
| (R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth | 23708 | Norfolk | 2 | 3,307 | 4,918 | 8,225 |
| (R) Norfolk Naval Base | 23505 | Norfolk | 0 | 56,139 | 75,609 | 131,748 |
| (R) Fort Lee | 23801 | Petersburg | 3 | 6,115 | 8,389 | 14,504 |
| (R4) NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren | 22448 | Fredericksburg | 23 | 716 | 1,160 | 1,876 |
| Other |  |  |  | 7,326 | 10,733 | 18,059 |
| Virginia Total |  |  |  | 127,454 | 189,091 | 316,545 |
| WASHINGTON |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Station Everett | 98207 | Seattle | 25 | 4,549 | 5,476 | 10,025 |
| NS Bremerton | 98314 | Bremerton | 0 | 5,987 | 7,662 | 13,649 |
| Whidbey Island NAS | 98278 | Seattle | 80 | 3,867 | 5,720 | 9,587 |
| (R) Bangor NAVSUBBASE | 98315 | Bremerton | 12 | 4,427 | 6,915 | 11,342 |
| (R) Fairchild AFB | 99011 | Spokane | 18 | 2,816 | 4,156 | 6,972 |
| (R) Fort Lewis | 98433 | Tacoma | 12 | 22,832 | 34,296 | 57,128 |
| (R) McChord AFB | 98438 | Tacoma | 9 | 3,710 | 5,001 | 8,711 |
| (R) Naval Hospital Bremerton | 98312 | Bremerton | 1 | 800 | 1,187 | 1,987 |
| Other |  |  |  | 837 | 1,810 | 2,647 |
| Washington Total |  |  |  | 49,825 | 72,223 | 122,048 |
| West Virginia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr | 26815 | Harrisonburg, VA | 36 | 171 | 253 | 424 |
| Other |  |  |  | 133 | 297 | 430 |
| West Virginia Total |  |  |  | 304 | 550 | 854 |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 564 | 1,217 | 1,781 |
| Wisconsin Total |  |  |  | 564 | 1,217 | 1,781 |
| WYOMING |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francis E Warren AFB | 82005 | Cheyenne | 0 | 3,024 | 4,052 | 7,076 |
| Other |  |  |  | 19 | 51 | 70 |
| Wyoming Total |  |  |  | 3,043 | 4,103 | 7,146 |
| CONUS Total |  |  |  | 1,152,920 | 1,579,487 | 2,732,407 |

DMDC Family Database (September 2006)

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.


## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2006 Demographics Report.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2006 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA.

- Defense Almanac (1953-2006)

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA

- Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2006)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006)
- August 2006 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (2006). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics book (1147/48), FY 2006 Summary. Washington, D.C.
U.S. Census Bureau

- U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2006. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Washington, DC.



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, and 2005 to denote trends.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.
    ${ }^{2}$ The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

